The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

Available in Bookshops For more information

call 2418730/738

SUNDAY, AUGUST 14, 1988

MUHARRAM 2, 1409 AH

The same of the state of the st

### Jordan urged to freeze implementation of changes

# PLO will trade peace for independent state

BAGHDAD, Aug 13, (Reuter): The PLO is ready to trade peace with Israel for an independent state in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, a senior official said today.

"The PLO is struggling for an independent Palestinian state in the West Bank and Gaza, not for the destruction of Israel," Bassam Abu Sharif, political adviser to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat,

"The PLO has made it clear to the whole world it is ready to help establish a just peace based on the right of self-determination

22-page issue

today

six-page

supplement on

Pakistan (13-18)

بالم المبنان مين صدارتى اختاب كى تياريان كى برمامين صورتحال معمول ريستانئ كى جنوبى افريقه ايلم بم بناسك

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will remain

around normal with light to mode eraterly to south-easterly wind. State of sea: slight High water: 2.00 am, 12.00 noon Low water: 7.00 am, 8.00 pm

Maximum temperature expected: Kuwan: 44°C | | 1°F

Maximum humidity recorded:

Ahmadi: 38 per cent Failaka: 51 per cent Maximum humidity expected:

rise; 5. L6 am

Sunseti 6.29 pm Maximum tempera Kuwait: 43°C 109°F Ahmadi: 41°C 106°

Ahmadi: 41°C 106°F Failaka: 39°C 102°F

Fallaka: 30°C 86°F

Ahmadi: 42°C 108°F Failaka: 40°C 104°F

Kuwait: 22 per cent

Kuwaij: 24 per cent Ahmadi: 40 per cent

Failaka: 53 per cent

19,20 21,22

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events Editorials

**Pictures** 

Features

Classifieds

Business

Urdu

for all people in the region, and to accept international guarantees for the security of all states in the region — at the top of them,

Meanwhile, a PLO delegation now in Amman has asked Jordan to freeze implementation of the changes, including new passport rules which could deprive some of the West Bank's 850,000 residents of Jordanian citizen-

ship.
The PLO team is in Amman for talks on King Hussein's break with West Bank, an official source said.
"We are confident the Jordan-

Don't meddle

in Afghan

affairs, Zia

warns India

ISLAMABAD, Aug 13, (Reuter): Pakistan President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq warned India today to stop meddling in

Afghanistan and accused it of

acting as an agent for the Soviet

In an interview with the gover-nment-owned Pakistan Times,

ians will help us in this tran-

sitional period until (the PLO) decides how to fill the vacuum left by Jordan's withdrawal from the West Bank," the official, who

requested anonymity said. King Hussein today received the PLO team, which is headed by PLO executive committee member Mahmoud Abbas.

#### **Documents**

The team met Jordanian officials yesterday and was due to hold a second round of talks later

Jordan announced on July 31 that it was transferring legal and administrative responsibility for the West Bank's 850,000 people in the PLO.

King Hussein said last Sunday that West Bank Palestinians could continue to get Jordanian passports but these would he travel documents only and would not entitle the holders to Jordanian citizenship.

He also said existing passports would not be withdrawn before a Palestinian state was created.

But the PLO official said that it wanted Jordan to freeze the measures already announced as this would minimise day-to-day hardship on West Bankers.

Abu Sharif wrote a controver-

supervisors, expected to be in place along the front by Wednes-

Shipping sources said the Gulf

was "very quiet" this week, since the unofficial Iran-Iraq truce

took hold, but salvage operators

were expecting contracts on big

clean-up operations in Iran and

Iraq, where scores of disabled

ships blocked ports and water-

ways.
The Iraqi President said early

this month Iraq would begin using the Shatt Al Arab estuary,

on the Iran-Iraq border, immediately after the official

lraq apparently wants to

immediately begin using its main port at Basra, on the Shatt. Iran also bas a port in the estuary at

Khorramshahr, but has not said

The Arab League observer at

the UN Clovis Maksoud has

pledged Arab states would do

their utmost to remove any hit-

ches to smooth implementation

of UN peace Resolution 598 in

Denied

rebels denied today that the com-manders of 15 of their divisions

Iranian Mujahedeen Khalq

the Iran-Iraq conflict.

whether or not it would use it.

ceasefire began Aug 20.

day next week.

sial article in May offering the prospect of a negotiated peace

Arafat has neither endorsed nor repudiated the article, which Abu Sharif says was based on decisions by the Palestine National Council (PNC), or parliament-in-exile.

But Arafat, in an interview appearing in the September issue of Playboy magazine, called for a balanced peace which would assure security for everyone in the Middle East and offered conditional recognition of Israel.

(Continued on Page 2)

A top congressional aide, who also requested anonymity, said Congress was unlikely to intervene because the decision has already been made to cut back the US fleet."

**Pakistan** 

to get US

on lease

WASHINGTON, Aug 13, (AP): Pakistan, long troubled by the naval build-up of rival India, has struck a deal to lease up to eight of the 16 US Navy frigates the US

Defence Department is retiring for hudget reasons, officints said.

Lt. Barbara Kent. a Navy spakeswoman, said yesterday Congress was informed of the

deal in a letter written by Rear

Adm. Thomas C. Lynch, the

Navy's chief of legislative affairs. Congress has 30 days in block the transaction if it wishes to do so,

Kent said Pakistan would be

allowed to inspect nine frigates.

According to another official

who asked not to be named, however, Pakistani officials bave been told they can lease a max-

imum of eight of the warships.

Decision

the spokeswoman said.

frigates

"The decision was made up bere not to keep these ships in service because of the cost of operating them, so if Pakistan wants to take on that expense, we have no objection," the aide said.

The ships, because of their age and outmoded boiler plants, require a disproportionate number of sailors to operate compared to modern warships.

According to Kent, Pakistan has yet to say exactly how mony frigates it wants. The Navy, assuming Congress goes along, will begin allowing Pakistani inspections in October, she said.

### Moderate reappointed Sikh head priest

TARN TARAN, Aug 13, (AP): reappointed chief priest today, more than a year after he resigned in protest over bloody attacks by Sikh militants fighting for a separate homeland in Pun-

Darshan Singh Ragi was appointed head priest of the Akal Takht, or eternal throne in Sikhism's most boly shrine, by the executive committee of a group which manages Sikh religious

The committee met in Tarn Taran, 30 kilometres (19 miles) south of the Sikh holy city of Amritsar. At least one member of the committee, out of 10 present, walked out in protest at

Ragi's appointment. The post is important because the appointee is regarded as the chief spokesman for the Sikh community and has a major say in controlling the money and politics of Sikhs throughout India. The religion and its politics are inseparably inter-

twined. Ragi resigned as the Akal Takht chief on Aug 10, 1987, after a meeting called by him rejected a call to eschew the violent campaign for an independent Sikh homeland.

At least 1,694 people have been killed in the northern state of Punjab so far this year in hitand-run attacks by Sikh insur-

### Parliament summoned

## Lebanon set to elect President on August 18

BEIRUT, Aug 13. (Agencies): Christian and Muslim members of Lebanon's Parliament, arriving from separate sides of the Green Line battlefront dividing Beirut, will meet next Thursday to pick a leader whom Lebanese hope can end 13 years of civil

Parliamentary Speaker Hus-sein Husseini announced today that it would convene at 11 am on Aug 18 to elect a new President for a six-year term.

The 76 surviving members of a 99-seat house originally elected in 1972 will vote in secret for a successor to President Amin Gemayel, whose term ends on Sept 23.

But their choice will in effect be the result of a consensus among the various local and foreign powers competing for influence in Lebanon.

Both Christian and Muslim political sources said Syria, the leading foreign power in Lebanon where it has an estimated 25,000 troops, would have the final say over the elec-

Syria and the United States bave held a series of meetings over the past few months in try to ensure the orderly election of a head of state, on whom will depend any prospects of ending the civil strife.

Assistant US Secretary of State Richard Murphy had talks in Lebanon last week on the prospects of finding a candidate acceptable to all factions. Before flying on to Damascus, he said he expected the poll to be held peacefully.

Lebanese political sources said Syria was seeking a compromise candidate as it wanted to avoid renewed violence at a time when Syrian President Hafez Al Assad was trying to mend fences with

The vote will be held at Parliament House, a modest two-storey residence straddling the Green Line between Christian East and Muslim West

#### Turmoll

Its location amid the devastation of the once-thriving Lebanese capital allows members from the two sides of the line to meet. No parliamentary elections have been held for 16 years because of the civil turmoil.

The Army and internal security forces will impose tight security for the vote. Only officials, diplomats and inurnalists will be allowed into the build-

If no candidate wins twothirds of the votes on the first ballot, a second ballot will be held and an absolute majority will suffice.

About Maronite politicians, civil servants, Army officers and businessmen are competing for the post of President, but no front-runner has yet emerged and only three puliticians have so far formally declared their candidacy.

They are Dany Chamoun, son of former President Camille Chamoun, Farouq Ahi Lamaa, former ambassador to France and now secretary-general to the foreign minister, and Antoine Al Aschkar, a Maronite official of the Druze Progressive Socialist

- But according to a press report in Abu Dhabi, Lebanese Parliament member Mikhail Dbaher was nominated by Syria.

The daily Al Ittihad quoted a prominent Lebanese leader. which it did not identify, as saying that Damascus considers Dhaher as the most acceptable candidate.

#### Zia accused India of trying to stop an enfriendly Islamic gover-nment from coming to power in Kabul. He said India had been a silent spectator through eight years of Soviet military involvement in Alawi (left) in talks with Rafsanjani (right) in Tehran. (Reuter wirephoto) Afghanistan but now wanted a

say in its future.
"Now India is out of the game," he said. "They missed the and they are now trying (to find) bow best to jump on to the

bandwagon.

Zia said the Soviet Union, which must withdraw half its more than 100,000 troops in Afghanistan by Monday under the Geneva accords, was using its ally India to raise the cry that a fundamentalist government was

He told the English-language daily India had no business, at this stage, to interfere and it could not be allowed to "throw a spanner in the works." India bas never openly con-

demned the Soviet Union for its military intervention in Afghanistan, but since late last year it has sought a role in brokering a solution to the conflict. It has promoted former

Afghan King Zahir Sbah as a good candidate to lead a broadbased administration that could heal the wounds of war between the Soviet-backed Kabul government and mujahedeen guerrillas.

Zahir Sbah, who was deposed in 1973 and has since lived in exile in Rome, remains popular among ordinary Afghans but is unacceptable 10 the fundamentalist guerrilla groups.

### chief minister sworn in

Bommai, who was elected leader of the Janata Party legislatrated oath of office by Governor

the swearing in ceremony.

No minister was sworn in today as discussions to accommodate various groups in the

leaders, journalists and dis-



BAGHDAD, Aug 13, (Agencies): Iranian and Iraqi soldiers exchanged flowers and kisses ins-tead of bullets after bearing of a ceasefire in the Gulf war, Iraqi

The soldiers, returning on leave from the front, said the Iranians broke the ice at several points along the 1,200-km (740mile) front by walking across.

"They gave us flowers. We gave them flowers too and any-

thing else we could find," one soldier said. The fraternisation followed UN Secretary-General Javier

Perez de Cuellar's announcement last Monday of a ceasefire date in a war which has lasted nearly eight years and cost an estimated one million lives. Waving

At one point, Iraqi and Iranian troops met for an impromptu swim in a river which had separated them. "We laughed, joked, threw water at each other kissed each other on the cheek," a soldier said

On the northern front, Iranian soldiers waving white flags brought cold drinks to the Iraqis and were given watches in return,

Iranians and Iraqis also fired in the air to celebrate. "They were pointing and gesturing to say, 'from now on we only fire at the sky'," one Iraqi said.

Neither Baghdad nor Tehran bas mentioned any incidents of fraternisation in its official media. Iraq has accused Iran of twice bombarding its positions since the ceasefire date of Aug 20 was set, a charge denied by Tehran.

Yousuf Bin Alawi.

A UN team was in Tehran and

### 'Useful' meeting

TEHRAN, Aug 13, (AP): British diplomat David Reddaway said today that be had a "useful" first meeting with officials from

yesterday for what be said was a two-week stay, refused to comment on the content of his discussoldier in the Belgian port of Ostend last night, the British Ministry of Defence reported.

Warrant Officer Richard

Belgian police were bunting ficlights in the centre of the town.

ber plates, press reports reaching bere said. According to a Defence Ministry statement, Heakin was on leave from his unit and was on his way home to Britain.

The Ministry of Defence in London said the shooting was the sixth incident involving attacks on British soldiers in the continent since last May.

### baby in September ISLAMABAD, Aug 13, (AP). Benazir Bhutto, Pakistan's key opposition leader, is due to have

**Benazir expecting** 

ber first child in late September, a family member said today. It could put her back on the campaign trail by mid-October. Pakistani press had earlier estimated her due date in early

December, sparking speculation it might have influenced President Mohammad Zia-ul-Hag's decision to call a general election on Nov 16.

Having her first child at the age of 35 could have put Benazir out of the carrier of the campaign for several

### Charging

Zia dismissed speculation that Benazir's pregnancy affected his decision with a tongue-in-cheek remark: "I haven't yet adopted the profession of midwifery." No. I'm not as dirty and as

low as somebody may think I am," said Zia in an interview published on Saturday by official "No this has nothing to do

with the personal affairs of the lady," he was quoted as saying.

He fired his civilian government on May 29, charging it had lost control of the law and order situation in Pakistan and was slow in implementing Islamic

Doctors' orders that she rest have already forced her to miss several rallies staged by the Movement for the Restoration nf Democracy, an alliance of nine opposition parties including her Pakistan Penple's Pariy, Benazir said.

Zia. who is also Army Chief of Staff, overthrew Benazir's father, Zulfikur Ali Bhutto in a military coup in 1977. Bhutto was hanged in 1979.

The Western-educated Benazir was married last year in a traditional Muslim ceremony to businessman Asif Ali Zardari, who was selected for her by her mother. But the activist vowed the arranged marriage would not upstage her political career.

Junejo today called off election of new officers to the ousled Muslim League party after seuffles broke out at the opening of a party meeting today.

One killed, five injured

### Israeli soldiers shoot at Palestinians

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Aug 13. (Agencies): Soldiers shot and killed one Palestinian and wounded at least five others today after stone-throwing incidents in the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip town of Rafah, Pales-

tinian sources said. The Army clamped a curfew on sections of the town and the neighbouring Rafab refugee camp after the shootings. Military sources said the violence "most likely" erupted because two Arab workers, who died after they were trapped in a burning hut near Tel Aviv, were from

the Gaza Strip. Authorities are investigating whether the but was set on fire by arsonists or whether a portable gas cooking canister exploded early on Tuesday.

attacked by Palestinian stonethrowers shot in the air and then opened fire on a crowd, killing one and wounding at least three, military sources said. Palestinian sources said at

ital in Beersbeva, Israel. Palestinian sources said

fire, the sources said.

At least 252 Palestinians and four Israelis bave died since the eight-month-old Palestinian uprising began on Dec 9. It was the second straight day a Palestinian refugee camp resident was shot and killed by Israeli soldiers in the Gaza Strip.

Scattered clashes between soldiers and Palestinians also occurred today in the West Bank towns of Ramallah, Jenin and Qalqilya and in the Gaza Strip refugee camp of Khan Younis and the neighbouring town of the same name, Palestinian sources

Residents of Hebron, 20 miles (32 kms) south of Jerusalem, tried to storm the municipality building in a demonstration calling for the resignation of the Israeli-appointed mayor, the sources said. Town workers shut the main door and stopped the demonstrators, who then stoned the building, smushed the windows of cars parked outside and burned tyres.

The underground committee organising the uprising consistently has called for the resignauon of Israeli-appointed officials and Arab workers of Israel's civil administration, which runs the occupied territories for the military.

The underground committee also has urged Palestinians against paying taxes or other money to the civil administration. In the Gaza Strip today, Palestinians observed a transportation strike to protest a recent crackdown on Gaza car owners, Palestinian sources said.



## New Karnataka NEW DELHI, Aug 13,

(KUNA): S.R. Bommai was today sworn in as the chief minister of the southern state of Karnataka, replacing Ramkrishna Hegde, who resigned following a controversy over telephone tap-

tions yesterday, was adminis-P. Venkatasubbiah in Bangalore this afternoon.

Hegde and senior civil and military officials were present at

cabinet were going on.

Hegde resigned when allegations were brought in against his government that it was involved in bugging telephones of political

In Tehran, Iran's Assembly Speaker Hashemi Rafsanjani today met visiting Omani Minister of State for Foreign Affairs

Iran's Foreign Ministry. Reddaway, who arrived here

### **British** soldier shot dead in Belgium

LONDON, Aug 13, (Agencies): Gunmen shot and killed a British

No group immediately claimed responsibility.

Heakin, 38, of the Royal Regiment of Wales, based at Lemgo in West Germany, was shot in his car at a traffic signal. He was married with two chil-

### Hunting

for two men in their 20s who were seen running away after he was shot dead at point-blank at traf-

His car had British Army num-

and brigades were killed in fight-ing inside Iran last month. The Iraq-based National Liberation Army (NLA), the fighting wing of the mujahedeen, said in a statement telexed to Reuters in Cyprus that only three brigade commanders were killed

and no division commanders. Iran's Foreign Minister, Ali Akbar Velayati, arrived in Damascus for talks expected to touch on foreign bostages in Lebanon and other issues of mutual concern.

Velayati was welcomed at the airport by his Syrian counterpart, Farouk Al Sharaa. In a statement upon arrival, Velayati said he was carrying a letter from Iranian President Ali

Khamenei to Syria's leader,

Hafez Assad. Velayati said he was in the Syrian capital to discuss recent regional developments, including the impending Aug 20 ceasefire between Iran and Iraq. under the auspices of UN Resolution 598.

least five people were wounded when soldiers opened fire in the town's marketplace, including a 20-year-old man shot in the head and transferred to Soroka Hosp-

Mohammed Eid Abu Rezek, 52, was shot in the head and chest and died at Nasser Hospital in the Gaza Strip. Residents of the nearby Rafah refugee camp, where Rezek lived, spilled into the streets protesting the Palestinian's death and set tyres on

Security forces round up suspects

# One Egyptian dies in police firing

CA1RO. Aug 13. (AP): Police fired hirdshot today as they rounded up suspects in a working-class Cairo suhurh where Muslim extremists had clashed with security forces outside a mosque, witnesses said.

The witnesses and hospital sources, who refused to be identified, said one civilian was killed and several were wounded in the security operation that came the day after the mosque clash. One of the wounded was a boy, they

The Middle East News Agency later confirmed that one civilian had died and that 23 persons had been wounded. Rules

Nineteen people were woun-ded in vesterday's battle between stone-throwing, chain-wielding Muslim extremists and police forces using tear gas and sticks in the Ein Shams district. on Cairo's northeastern outskirts. according to a senior police official. The crowded district in inhabited mostly by workers.

The official, who demanded

anonymity under operating rules, said more than 120 extremists also hurled flaming objects at police, setting a police van ahlaze.

The official said more than 70 extremists were arrested in last night's clash.

Today's security operation was launched to round up suspects in the district. It apparently was aimed against extremists who may have eluded police last night and hid in houses there. Witnesses said they saw

policemen entering houses and detaining people. The number could not be determined, but MENA said 27 were arrested. The witnesses also said they saw policemen firing birdshot for

intimidation on the streets.

Sources at a hospital near the district said that one person died and several were wounded, but would give no details.

Describing yesterday's clash, the police official said a police force had gone to the Adam mosque in Ein Shams district and

waited outside to detain a number of extremist suspects who were meeting inside after evening

prayers.
"The clasb began after policemen moved to make arrests as the extremists were leaving the mosque," the official

#### Objects

The police action apparently was part of a nationwide security operation that began after three Muslim fundamentalists serving life terms in the 1981 assassination of President Anwar Sadat escaped from a maximumsecurity prison in a southern Cairo suburb on July 17. Two of them bave died in shootouts with police since, and the third was arrested.

In the fighting outside the mosque, which lasted less than half an hour, the extremists hurled stones and flaming objects and used chains against police who attacked with tear gas and sucks, the police official

### Botha opposes nuclear treaty

### S. Africa can make N-weapons

VIENNA, Aug 13. (Reuter): South Africa has the capability to produce nuclear weapons, Foreign Minister Pik Botha said

today. Asked whether South Africa had a nuclear bomb. Botha told a news conference: "We have the capability to make one... we have the capability to do so should we

want to. But Botha, speaking after talks with US, Soviet and British officials on the possibility of Pretoria signing the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. declined to say more.
Asked whether South Africa

already had nuclear weapons, he said: "I'm not going to enlarge on that statement

South Africa has long been widely believed to be developing a nuclear bomb. Nigerian Oil Minister Rilwann Lukman last year accused Pretoria of testing nuclear weapons.

But Botha said his country

China burns

would not be rushed into signing the 1970 Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT), under which it would have to negotiate an agreement with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) allowing agency officials to visit all its nuclear plants.

Inspection

South Africa allows IAEA inspectors to visit some of its nuclear plants under a "safeguards" programme. "safeguards" programme, aimed at halung the spread of nuclear weapons from the five traditional weapons states - the United States, Soviet Union, China, Britain and France.

But the IAEA has long sought access to a uranium enrichment plant near Pretoria capable of making weapons-grade material

Botha said Pretoria would want to know "whether the provisions of the NPT would be applied to us in a non-discriminatory manner if we are to consider joining it."

"I can certainly not advise my government, nor can our experts, if we are not satisfied that there is something in it for us. This does

not take place overoight."

Meanwhile, President Pieter
Botha said a US congressional action to impose sanctions on Pretoria jeopardises "a peaceful solution to the problems of southern Africa."

Botha lasbed out Friday at the 'recklessness" of the US House of Representatives for approving a virtual US trade embargo on South Africa and warned it may eopardize negouations on the independence of Namibia,

In a swift and predictable response to the US house vote Thursday night for an economic sanctions bill, Botha said the congressmen were motivated by purely internal political aims" and that their action had no bearing on his government's reform policies.

### Mandela hospitalised

swimsuits BEIJING, Aug 13, (Reuter): Police burnt rental swimsuits at one of China's most popular beach resorts today in a bid to prevent the spread of venereal

PG COMPUTER COURSES

AT KUWAIT UNIVERSITY

1. Introduction to IBM-PC's and

2. English Word Processing

And Office Management

using WordStar 2000+,FormTool and

Dbase III+ and LOTUS 123 interlinked.

Registration is open now

and closes on Sept. 7th

Registration at the PC center,

Main Building (K2) Khaldıa Campus.

Classes starl Sept, 10th, 6:00 - 8:30 p.m. twice a week.

DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING AND

TECHNOLOGICAL

DEVELOPMENT (OTECH).

4839835 4839836

3. Data Management using

4843280 2543873

DOS. (Arabic & English) .

SideKick packages.

For information call:

State television showed police burning piles of swimwear at the Beidaihe resort 200 km east of Beijing, where the Communist Party leadership is holding key policy meetings.

In an effort to protect the

health of swimmers, authorities at Beidaihe have burned rental swimsuits," the commentary said, adding that wearing used

swimsuits spread disease.

Millions of people, including China's top leaders, flock to the resort every summer.

The report did not say if there had been an outbreak of venereal disease at the resort or give any further explanation of the unusual method of prevention.

South Africa's leading black nationalist, has been transferred from his prison cell to a bospital for treatment of fluid around a lung, a hospital spokesman said today.

Mandela, 70, was moved to the Tygerberg Hospital in Cape Town yesterday "for medical tests and a left-sided pleural effusion," a terse hospital bulletin said.

Hospital superintendent J. Strauss refused to go into details of Mandela's medical problem. saying that "at present he is com-fortable and in a satisfactory condition

Mandela was jailed for life in 1964 for plotting to overthrow South Africa's white minority rulers, leading his outlawed African National Congress tANCt in a low-level guerrilla

CAPE TOWN, Aug 13, Mandela, whom millions of remained in Cape Town's Polls-moor Prison despite a worldwide

> day last month in his solitary cell in Pollsmoor's Hospital wing, having turned down several offers of conditional release hy the government.

gland and since then he has undergone routine medical check-ups.

Doctors refused to say today

how long they intended to keep Mandela al Tygerberg. The black leader's fate has posed a serious dilemma for the

### Hussein replaces

It was not immediately clear if

campaign for his release. He celebrated his 70th birth-

Three years ago surgeons removed Mandela's prostate

government. Several cahinet members have been reported to favour his release, fearing an international furore should he die behind bars.

# 4 senators

AMMAN, Aug 13, (AP): King Hussein today replaced four age-ing members of Jordan's appointed Senate.

the move was connected to Hussein's decision to sever legal ties with Palestinians on the Israeliheld West Bank and Gaza Strip, or was merely meant to move younger men into the 30-member upper house of Parliament.
State-run Radio Jordan said

the King promoted former Prime Minister Ahmed Obeidat, former Parliament Speaker Akif Al Fayez, former cabinet member Nizam Al Shirabi and clan leader Jamal Al Khreisheh to the Sen-



Closing Date 1/82580 KD. 2/-22.8.88 Household supplies

documents can be purchased from the Administration Services Dept. KNPC Head Office, from

### Jack the Ripper still a celebrity in Britain

LONDON; Aug 13. (AP): A century after he murdered and mutilated five prostitutes in the seamy whitechapel area of London's East End, the saga of "Jack the Ripper" still fascinates many and stirs controversy,

T-shirts, walking tours, a video game, and two television dramas have sprung up for the centenary, along with at least six new books on the killer, who was never caught.

Creators say their interest is historical and in good taste. Bul women's groups and local East Enders fiercely oppose the focussed attention, saying it honours a murderer. They have already won one battle to change the name of "the Jack the Ripper" pub, where a victim had her last drink, and are girding up for protest. Explained

Outside the pub one misty night, American tourist Joelle Collins snapped another photo and explained why she joined a walking tour of the streets the Ripper prowled

100 years ago. The first victim, Mary Ann Nichols, was slain Aug 31, 1888, and the last, Mary Kelly, was killed Nov 9 that

"It's something I've always known about — the cape, the big hat," Ms. Collins said of the Ripper. "It's like Santa, something from when you were a kid

Down the littered street, three women tagged along to research for a future protest. "We'are outraged. It's glorifying a murderer, said Asta Voigt, a member of "action against Ripper cen-tenary," which opposes events like the tour.

'To glorify Jack the Ripper is in a sense saying it's still an acceptable phenomena in our society," said Susan Carlyle, a local district councillor who belped gather 1.000 signatures to force the pub to

change its name. Ms. Carlyle joined women prote-sters last winter outside the pub, which had been called "the ten bells" for centuries until its name was changed in bonour of the Ripper in 1980. Watney Truman Brewery, which

owns the pub, said it recognised the name was "inappropriate." A company spokeswoman, who declined to be identified, said, "it just wasn't good taste to call it the Jack the Rioner.

### **Rival Shi'ites** fight killing one

BEIRUT, Aug 13, (AP): One man was killed and 16 wounded in a brief firefight between rival Shi'ite Muslim factions over sponsoring a religious sermon in South Beirut, police said today.

They said the clash yesterday in South Beirut's slum of Hay Sollom pitted the mainstream Shiile Amal Movement against the fanatic Iranian-backed Hez-

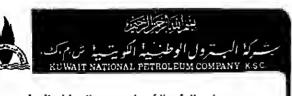
A police spokesman, who cannot be named in line with standing regulations, said Syrian troops "intervened and brought the firefight to an end."

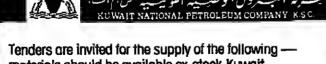
Amal, in a statement, accused Hezbollab of provoking the clash to prevent "the believers from taking part in the ashoura sermon" sponsored by the militia in Hay Sollom.

The 10-day ashoura celebra-tions, which started yesterday evening, commemorate the murder of the Shi'ite sect's saint Imam Hussein and 40 of bis followers in Iraq 13 centuries ago.

The clash yesterday was the first violent confrontation between the two rival Shi'ite factions since Syria deployed 7,500 troops in most of South Beirut in May to end three weeks of bloody fighting between Amal and Hezbollah.

Syria, the main power broker in Lebanon, also maintains 7,500 troops in West Beirut in addition 10 25,000 soldiers in eastern and northero provinces.





materials should be available ex-stock-Kuwait.

15/8/1988.



Serbs wave pictures of historical Serbian cultural personalities at a protest raily over regional powers. (Reuter wirephoto)

Serbia," "Tomorrow is not for

those who made mistakes yester-

day" and "we support the Ser-

bian Communist Party and

Unlike two earlier protests in

Vojvodina last month, this one

was organised by the Local

carry pictures of late Yugoslav

leader Josip Broz Tito which

were prominent at earlier

Jurisdiction

But demonstrators did not

Thousands rally in Yugoslav city

### Serbs demand Army rule

Slobodan Milosevic.

Socialist Alliance.

NOVA PAZOVA, Yugoslavia, Aug 13, (Reuter): More than 5,000 Serbs cheered calls by activists for martial law in troubled Kosovo province and for direct rule by Serbia over its two

provinces.
Yesterday's protest was the latest in a series by Serbs expressing support for Serbian Communist Party chief Slobodan Milosevic and demanding tough action to protect Serbians in Kosovo from prosecution by ethnic Albanians who outnum-

ber them by eight to one. The counter-revolution in Kosovo has not stopped. We want constitutional action to introduce martial law there," Slobodan Mitrovic, an official of the Local Socialist Alliance, a mass party body, told the rally. The protestors carried ban-

ners saying "We will always be

30 Iranians

die in bus

### Nova Pazova, under the juris-diction of Vojvodina, is 20 km from Belgrade and has a majority Serbian population. Serbia is unique among Yugoslavia's six republics in that

it has two autonomous provinces for which it has little control. Milosevic is pushing for con-

direct control over the provinces, a move which has met strong resistance from Kosovo and Vojvodina leaders. The protestors called for the

stitutional reforms to give Serbia

dismissal of Vojvodina, Kosovo and federal leaders whom they accused of obstructing Milosevic's constitutional reforms. Martial law was briefly

imposed on Kosovo in 1981 after Albanians staged bloody riots. Thirty thousand non-Albanians, mostly Serbs, have since fled the "Our leaders worry about

whether the Palestinians will get their own state," Milovan Milovanovic, who came from the Kosovo town of Kosovo Polje 10 attend the rally, told Reuters.

But they don't care whether the Kosovo Serbs have their own

### Soviet efforts to reform Army falter

accident NICOSIA, Aug. 13, (AP): Two huses collided in northern Iran, killing 30 people and injuring 50, are faltering because of red tape and old-fashioned officers, the and two earthquakes rocked the southern city of Bushebr, Tehran

Radio reported today,

The radio said the two vehicles
collided on the heavily travelled Tehran-Tahriz highway yesterday. Other than reporting the casualties, it gave no furtber The earthquakes were centred and more initiative and glasnost at Bushebr in southern Iran and measured six and 6.2 on the Rich-

ter scale, the radio reported in a broadcast monitored in Nicosia. It did not say when the quakes occurred. Injuries and damage had not been reported so far, the radio said.

under construction close to the city, but the state-run radio did not mention the facility in its brief report. The Richter scale is a gauge of

A nuclear power station is

the energy released by an earthquake, as measured by the ground motion recorded on a MOSCOW, Aug 13, (Reuter): Efforts to push Kremlin reforms through the Soviet armed forces

country's top military man has Spyiet chief of staff Marshal Sergei Akhromeyev was quoted in the armed forces newspaper today as telling senior Communist Party memhers that the military needed less bureaucracy

(openuess). Krasnayn Zvezda said Akhromeyev, a close aide to Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorhacbev, said: "it is not easy introducing new thinking into our life. There is still too much centralisation and paperwork. We must develop glasnosl in

every possible way. He said Gorbacbev's "perestroika" reform drive was faltering in the armed forces because many officers were also slow to ahandon old ideas and accept the implications of the country's new foreign policy and military doc-

The restructuring of the activities of communists on the general staff is still fraught with contradictions and difficulties," Akhromeyev said.

He stressed that the Army would have to become more efficient as the quantity of soldiers and equipment declined. Akhromeyev said many

officers were still simply obeying orders and not thinking enough for themselves. In return, too little attention was being paid to their proposals.

On doctrine, Akbromeyev admitted the Soviet military build-up in the past had been

based on faulty perceptions. Under their new military policy of "necessary suf-ficiency," Soviet officials have stressed peaceful coexistence rather than confrontation and have proposed that both military blocs - East and West - trim their forces to minimum levels.

But Akbromeyev said many military officers had not yet accepted the new ideas.

### seismograph. Republicans vow to continue Reagan era

NEW ORLEANS, Aug 13, (Reuter): Republicans, buoyed by a new poll ahead of their national convention next week to nominate George Bush for president, are promising he will carry on Ronald Reagan's conservative policies if elected. .

The Vice President has trailed Democratic nominee Michael Dukakis in the polls since the spring but has contended that Americans are basically conservative, like President Reagan, and their views clash with the liberal policies of the Massa-

chusetts Governor Polls are suggesting the message may be having an impact, giving indications that Dukakis may have peaked in popularity since receiving a boost from the successful Democratic convention last month.

A poll by ABC News last night showed 64-year-old Bush edging ahead by 49 to 46 per cent. However, the ABC survey had a margin of error of six points plus or minus and took a small sample, 708 people, with only about half saying they will vote in the Nov 8 presidential election. Lead

The poll — the latest taken was at variance with a spate of recent polls showing Dukakis, 54, in the lead by between six and 14 points. But it was a shot in the arm for straw-hatted Republican delegates streaming into this red.

white and blue-hannered jazz city for their convention opening on Monday. The party's 106-member

policy manifesto committee

wrapped up a statement of goals yesterday that, with a few exceptions on social issues, echoes the no-tax, big defence programme of the Reagan era.

After four days of deliberations, the committee approved foreign and defence policies on which Bush, stressing his experience as Vice President and former Central Intelligence Agencychief, feels Dukakis, who has held no national office, is

vulnerable. Bush has also made much dur-ing the campaign of his World War Two experience us a decorated bomber pilot. But his version of being shot down in the south Pacific was publicly questioned by another flier yesterday. Landing

Chester Mierzejewski, who said he was a gunner in a plane near Bush's at the time of the 1944 incident, told the tabloid New York Post be believed Bush might have doomed two comrades in his stricken plane by deciding to bail out rather than trying to make an emergency

water landing. Bush bas said his plane was in flames while Mierzejewski told CBS News he bad seen only "a pulf of smoke."

Mierzejewski told the Post he had hroken his silence after 44 years because he was disturbed hy "untrue accounts" hy Bush. But Bush's office dismissed his claim as absurd and said official US Navy records back the Vice President's account.

The Republican manifesto called for rapid deployment of the "Star Wars" space defence system and new military aid to Nicaragua's Contra rebels, unequivocally opposed a Palestinian state and declared South Africa's apartheid system of racial segregation to be "morally

repugnani."
Campaign

Republicans assemble in one of the nation's most colourful cities this week to launch George Bush and the vice presidential partner of his choosing on a come-from-behind quest for the White House - and to bid hail and farewell to Ronald Reagan. Not to mention to kick around Democratic presidential candidate Michael Dukakis.

of all he sees at the 34th Republican national convention.
His name will be the only one entered into nomination for President Wednesday night, while his rivals from the long ago primary campaign nurse dreams of joining the ticket as running

After 7-1/2 years of labouring in Reagan's larger-than-life

shadow, Bush will be conqueror

male or else take their place in line with the dozens of convention speakers. Bush and his high command intend to milk all the suspense they can out of the selection of a running mate, in large part to maximise television ratings for the convention. "There won't be any leaks of this one because I'm not gonna tell a soul." Bush

The list of contenders runs to a dozen or more names than seemed to shift slightly depending on the day.

boasted last week.

### **Bottle-fed** babies at higher risk of cancer

LONDON Aug 13. (AP): Bahies who are hottle-fed appear more likely to develop cancer than those whn are hreast-fed, according to findings published in the Lancet medical journal.

he report found that children who are artificially fed or were breast-fed for less than six months were almost twice as much at risk of developing cancer before age 15 than those who were breast-fed for more than six months.

The researchers' determination of a statistical association between breast feeding and cancer does not prove that lack of breast feeding is a cause of cancer.

The report by researchers Margarett K. Davis. David A. Savitz and Barry I. Graubard was based on a study of 201 children in the United States who developed cancer between 18 months and 15 years The researchers of the US-based

National Institute of Child Health and Human Development and the University of North Carolina studied bow these children were fed as babies compared with how 181 health children were fed. The researchers found "a positive association" between artificial feeding and child-

hood cancer, the report said. t said, however, that knowledge about childhood cancer is incomplete and that other variables not examined in the study may explain the association between artificial feeding and cancer.

it reported a possible "source of bias" for the parents inaccurate recall of breast-feeding duration after many years. Artificial feeding could deprive infants of "significant immunological benefits"

which may weaken their natural defences against some forms of cancer, the report

### Student wants to sell kidney to raise school fees

NATROBI. "Aug 13, (AP): A Kenyan schoolboy, claiming poor parents and fruitless efforts to raise school fees, has offered to sell a kidney to anyone needing a

transplant. "This may enable me to get the money required to meet my educational costs so long as there operation successfully," F.A. Fuko wrote in a letter to the

Daily Nation. The independent newspaper published the letter in today's

edition. Fuko, in his July 28 letter, said he was threatened with expulsion from school. The letter did not give his age, grade, number of children in his family or his school's name in a small westero

### Kenya town called Hakati. PLO will trade peace

for....

(Continued from Page 1) A Palestinian source in Bagh-dad said Arafat planned to lay out a PLO peace offer in an address to the European Parliament in Strasbourg in Sep-

"I think the Arafat speech in Strasbourg will be very importinian offer for peace," the source said, adding that Arafat would adopt a position similar to the ideas in Abu Sharif's article. Creation

government-in-exile for the occupied territories would be discussed when the PNC met in emergency session in the next few weeks, probably in Algiers.
The PNC meeting was called to discuss how to respond to Jordan's decision to cut legal and

administrative ties with the West

Abu Sharif said his ideas and

proposals for a declaration of

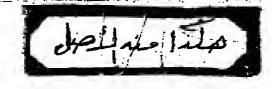
independence and creation of a

Bank, captured by Israel in the Proclamation of an independent Palestinian state under occupation is the main goal being considered by a special PLO commission set up last week, the PLO's UN representative, Zebdi Terzi, said today.

### WANTED

An Indian cook for a Kuwaiti family.

Cali Tei.4749240 4749340



paper, a weekly in Cairo, reported today.

The Cairo daily newspaper Al

Ahram said hundreds of tons of

The rains that swamped Khar-

toum and other cities in eastern

and northern Sudan killed at

least 39 people and caused \$200

million in damage, Maj. Gen El

Fatch Abdoun, a city official,

Casualties

Some of those hardest hit were

nearly one million people who

fled drought and civil war in

Sudan's rural areas to seek refuge

in squatter settlements ringing

One such settlement, Mar-

zouk, was reduced to a sprawling

collection of crumbling walls and

collapsed hovels.

Residents of Marzouk, west of

Khartoum across the Blue Nile, a

major tributary of the Nile, said

supplies were in Khartoum,

waiting to be distributed.

was quoted as saying.

Khartoum.

Rains worsen flood situation

Sudan relief efforts hampered

KHARTOUM, Aug 13, (AP):

Heavy rains lashed this desert

capital today, exacerbating flooding that has already left 1.5

million people homeless and

hampering efforts to distribute

emergency supplies.

The rains began about midnight and continued through the night, creating buge pools of water in the streets of downtown

Khartoum, a city of 4 million.

The airport was closed, and the

Relief agencies and donor

nations began airlifting blankets,

lents, food, medical and other

supplies to Khartoum on Friday,

48 hours after a storm dumped

six times as much rain on the city

But residents of some set-

tlements say they baven't

received any aid and are des-

Life was slowly returning to normal in some parts of Khar-

toum, but high water and poor

management prevented distribu-tion of relief supplies to hard-hit areas, the Akbbar El Yom news-

Aspirin key

to relief for

victims

heart attack

LONDON, Aug 13, (Reuter):

Combined use of aspirin and

a clot-dissolving drug can

save the lives of tens of

thousands of heart attack vic-

tims each year, according to doctors who carried out a

worldwide study on coronary

study group, told reporters

prompt treatment with

aspirin and the drug streptok-

inase after a heart attack would cut hy half the number

of patients who die within the first month of being stricken.

These results will change medical practice worldwide,"

Oxford University cardiologist Peter Sleight, chairman of the

as it received in all of 1987.

Nile was rising.



Burmese students gather at the entrance of the Shwedagon pagoda in Rangoon, one of the rallying points for anti-government demonstrations. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tension eases in Rangoon

### Burmese rejoice as Sein Lwin quits

BANGKOK, Aug 13, (Reuter): Burmese took to the streets of Rangoon dancing and chanting to celebrate the resignation of hardline socialist leader Sein Lwin after five days of hloody agitation against his brief rule, residents said.

"Our victory, people's vic-tory," they chanted, crowding into suhurban streets despite an overnight curfew after Rangoon Radio announced on Friday that Sein Lwin had quit just 18 days after taking over from his longtime mentor, Ne Win.

The news appeared to have brought a measure of calm to a country rocked since Monday hy violent protests for democracy in which diplomats said hundreds

of people were killed. Residents and diplomats contacted from Bangkok said Rangoon was calm today, with many of the protesters' harricades dismantled, shops re-opening and people returning to the city cen-

ant was Untouchable

kidne Hindus die

in attack

1 1603 NEW DELHI, Aug 13, (AP): At least -11 Hindu untouchables were killed in the northeastern

villages, news reports said.

state of Bihar when a gang armed with firearms and knives attacked two neighbouring

The Press Trust of India news

agency said at least two people suffered serious injuries in the

attack Thursday.

The two villages which were

attacked, Damuha and Khadri

Tolla, are about 50 kilometres

southwest of the state capital,

The killers are suspected to be

More than 80 percent of

India's 800 million people are

Hindus, who are mainly divided into four castes. Below the castes

are the Harijans or untoucha-

bles, the lowest, casteless group.

The name Harijan was given to

the community by the hero of

Caste prejudices have lessened since India gained independence in 1947 hut still persist in some

areas. In Bihar, the poorest state

in India, the divisions are more in

evidence than in most parts of the

The prejudices have often

cause many of the Harijans

erupted into violence in the state

have joined marxist groups,

Dea: India's independence move-

ment, Mahatma Gandhi.

upper class Hindus but no arrests

have yet been reported.

There is a general air of returning normality," said one senior

One traveller arriving in Bangkok from Rangoon today said students who had led the protests told him the calm was likely to last until next Friday, when a successor to Sein Lwin was due to be chosen.

Sein Lwin, 64, whose appointment on July 26 triggered the uprising, resigned last night as chairman of the ruling Burma Socialist Programme Party

(BSPP) and state president. Rangoon Radio said the BSPP executive committee, its politburo, and parliament would meet next Friday to elect a suc-

Party and parliamentary military committees, the key organs which bave ensured security in the 26 years of repressive BSPP rule, will meet on Thursday.

"The students told meit would prohably be quiet until next

SEOUL: Aug 13; (Reuter): Thousands of South Korean

students demanding talks with their. North Korean counter-

parts fought police in Seoul today and a cabinet minister said

the demonstrators wanted to

topple the government and dis-

About 5,000 students from across the country staged a noisy

pro-unification and anti-American rally at Yonsei

University in western Seoul, many of them streaming out of

the campus to throw stones and

petrol bombs at riot squads cam-

The more than 3,000 police

responded with volley after

volley of teargas to turn the protesters back, witnesses said.

Decision

injured when youths struck them

with wooden poles, they said.

There were no immediate reports

Kim Yong-Gap, Minister of Government Administration, told reporters: "On the pretext of

asking for reunification of the

peninsula, radical students are

trying to overthrow the govern-ment and disrupt the 1988 Scoul

"If they continue to do so, the

government will have to make a

grave decision after the Olym-

At least tour policemen were

ped outside.

of arrests.

Olympics.

rupt next month's Olympics.

Thursday, but that if they don't get what they want maybe there'll be a return to the streets,"

week in Rangoon. He said there was enormous relief among students over the resignation of Sein Lwin, the least popular man in the country for his long-time role in suppres-

said American Brett Lambert, who flew to Bangkok after a

ing opposition. "The group I was with when the announcement came cheered. But they couldn't go out in the streets because of the curfew," be said.

By official accounts almost 100 people have died as troops opened fire on mass demonstrations in cities across the country, hut diplomats put the figure anywhere between 500 and 1,500.

Students told visitors the departure of Sein Lwin was just a

first step and they were encouraged to pursue to the end their demand for a more Radical students

"Kim did not elaborate on the "grave decision" hut said after

the games the government might hold a referendum on whether "the nation should continue to protect free democracy or

become a leftist country bowing

He said some opposition

politicians were siding with the

radicals, putting the country's

Students groups have called

for a march to the village of Pan-munjom on the heavily fortified

border 50 km north of Seoul for

talks on Monday with North

Korean students on reunifica-

tion of the peninsula, split since

The government has enforced a ban on the meeting, saying any contacts with North Korea

should be arranged through

bundreds of radicals chanted

"Let's co-host the Olympics (with the North) to speed up the

reunification" and hurled petrol bomhs and stones at riot police,

Elsewhere in the capital today,

political situation in danger.

to students demands.

World War Two.

official channels.

witnesses said.

ple; the witnesses said.

battle Seoul police

he said. "Widespread adop-tion of these simple treat-ments will save tens of thousands of lives each year." Streptokinase is widely used in hospitals to treat heart attacks and, in the United States, costs about \$200 a dose. The study said it is as effective as newer and more expensive clot-dissolving

Study
The second international study of infarct survival, published in the latest edition of the Britisb medical journal The Lan-

cet, was the largest of its kind ever conducted. It involved more than 17,000 patients from 417 hospitals in 16 countries and was carried out between March 1985 and

January 1988. The study found that 13 per cent of those given standard coronary care after a heart attack were dead within five weeks, against only eight per cent who underwent the com-

bined drug therapy.
separate US report, published
last January in the New
England Journal of Medicine, suggested that bealthy men taking an aspirin every other day can dramatically cut the

dissolving mechanism.

risk of ever suffering a heart Police detained about 40 peo-Heart attacks generally occur when blood clots form in In the previous four days, thousands of youths hacking the coronary arteries. Streptokborder meeting battled police in major cities. More than 100 peoinase, administered intravenously once after an attack, ple were injured, a police spokestriggers the body's own clot-

#### they had seen little aid. "We need tents and plastic sheets," said Abdullahim Idris Several soldiers stood outside six orange Army tents, where a

Laurel calls for new elections

### Aquino urged to resign

drinking water.

MANILA, Aug 13, (AP): Vice President Salvador Laurel today accused President Corazon

Aquino of incompetence and urged her to resign.

He called for new elections and said he would resign if Mrs Aquino did.

in a four-page letter that he read to reporters, Laurel accused Mrs Aquino of weak leadership agaisnt communist insurgency and of tolerating corruption on the scale of ber deposed predecessor, Ferdinand Marcos.

"The responsibility to take the essential step to ease the nation's suffering is yours alone and I would not wish to usurp it," Laurel said. "But if, in your conscience, you feel you must now

stepping down from the presidency and call for an immediate election to enable the people to choose another leader for these critical times, I want you to know that I am ready to make the same sacrifice with

Kody, 32. He said his family had

slept in the open air since the

floods destroyed his two-room

He said they had received no

food or medicine and that chil-

dren in Marzouk were beginning

to develop intestinal problems

Warning Sudanese officials have war-

ned that the country could be

further endangered by the

annual flooding of the Nile River

in the coming weeks.

More than 83,000 houses have

been destroyed in Khartoum.

leaving more than 1.5 million

people homeless, the Egyptian

Middle East News Agency

reported. Many residents have been without electricity and fresh

Journalists touring Marzouk encountered no one who had

received any emergency aid and saw no substantial relief opera-

tion for the settlement's 15,000

and coughs.

Support

But at the end of a news conference called to announce an oil-price rollback, Mrs Aquino charged that Laurel bad not supported ber enough, especially during coupattempts in November 1986 and last August.

Mrs Aquino said when she called members of her cabinet to an urgent meeting during a November 1986 coup attempt Laurel did not show up until late in the afternoon "because he was playing golf."

ing out less than a 2.2 pounds

(one kilogramme) of wheat flour

per family daily, in addition to

supplementary foods that

include sardines, dates and

But no distribution was under

way, and residents complained

the rations were heing dis-

tributed along political lines only to "special families," not the

Information about the scope

of the relief operation through-

out Khartoum was scare, and it

was not possible to determine

immediately whether the situa-

tion at Marzouk was typical of

**Assistances** 

Sudan Council of Churches, said

local non-governmental organ-

isations were trying to care for the displaced people hur lacked staff and supplies.

Most of the assistance received

so far has come primarity from

Arab countries in the form of

government-to-government aid.

Abdul Mohammed, of the

camp as a whole.

other settlements.

Can you imagine what would have happened if I wanted for him while he played goli?" Mrs

Aquino said.

Mrs Aquino said during the
Aug 28 coupattempt, in which 53
people were killed and hundreds wounded, Laurel called her several times asking what he could do. She said she asked him to issue a statement of support, but Laurel never did.

"I would just like him to understand that when I need his support, it seems that he is not prepared to give that kind of support," Mrs Aquino said.

### Floods kill 1,406 people in China

BEIJING, Aug 13, (API: Floods unleashed by typhoons and torrential rains have killed 1,406 Chinese and caused 4.5 hillion yuan (\$1.2 hillion) in economic losses so far this year, the central flood control headquarters said

Zhou Zhenxian, an official at the headquarters, said areas along tributaries of the Yangtze River in southwest China, the coastal province of Zhejiang and Guangdong province in the south have been particularly hard hit by the destruction of annual summer floods.

Zhou said that as of Aug 12. 1,406 people had lost their lives, 7 million hectares (17.3 million acres) of farmland had been inundated and 1.18 million hectares (2.9 million acres) of cropland seriously damaged.

Since the end of July, at least

264 people have died in flash floods in Zhejiang, more than 50 lost their lives in floods in central China's Shanxi province and 110 were killed in a typhoon that hattered Zhejiang with heavy winds

The People's Daily reported today new flooding in the Duxinganling forest area of Inner Mon-golia had killed 10, destroyed 1,000 homes and left 100,000

#### Losses

It said economic losses from the flood may be greater than those sustained in a month-long forest fire in the area last year.

one of the worst in China's his-tory, that killed 193.

Zhou said, however, the death toll from flooding was about average this year. He said 1,563 had died as of mid-August last year, and 2,385 were killed in the same period in 1986.

The official Xinhua news agency quoted a flood control official as saying the rains this summer have filled reservoirs and ended a prolonged drought in many areas of central China.

### **Mother of** Marcos still unburied

BATAC, Philippines, Aug 13, (AP): More than three months after her death, Ferdinand Marcos' mother remains unhuried as ber son's dwindling Tollowers maintain a wake in hopes the government will allow him to come home to bury her.

But civic leaders say that even here in "Marcos country," many believe the time has come to place the body of Josefa Edralin-Marcos in the marble tomb prepared for her in the family cemetery in a swamp on the castern edge of this

Mrs. Edralin-Marcos died May 4 at age 95, and her body was transferred the following month from Manila to the Marcos ancestral bome in this town of ahout 50,000, some 384 kilometres to the north.

Family members and Marcos supporters say no date for the burial will be set until President Corazon Aquino allows ber deposed predecessor to return or until the former President himself orders the internment.

The body has been embalmed at least twice, and Marcos family mortician Frank Malabed said she could remain unhuried until the end of the year.

### **Vassiliou** hopeful of **Cyprus unity**

NICOSIA, Aug 13, (Reuter): Cyprus President George Vassiliou said today be saw forthcoming talks with Turkish Cypriots as the beginning of the end of the 14-year-division of the Mediterranean island.
"I look at the negotiations as the beginning of the end... other-

wise there would have been no point in entering negotiations," Vassiliou told Reuters in an

Vassiliou will meet Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktasb in Geneva on Aug 24 for landmark talks brokered by UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar.

The talks aim to set a date and framework to resume negotiations on reunifying Cyprus, split since 1974 when Turkey seized the northern third of the island after a short-lived coup engineered hy the military junta in Athens.

Greek and Turkish Cypriot leaders have not met since 1985 wben talks in New York between Denktash and Vassiliou's predecessor Spyros Kyprianou collapsed.

Vassiliou, a self-made millionaire and political novice elected six months ago in a groundswell for change on the Greek-Cypriot side, will meet Denktasb for the

المستسالي العراي للاستشارات المتدسسة PAN ARAB CONSULTING ENGINEERS ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS AND PLANNERS



### REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY Quantity Surveyors (ARICS)

- Minimum experience: 10 years, both in pre-contract and post-contract works

— 2-year contract — renewable

Excellent salaries and other benefits

— Applications to be hand-delivered or posted to:

THE DIRECTOR **PAN-ARAB CONSULTING ENGINEERS** NUGRA NORTH COMPLEX, BLOCK C, BEIRUT STREET, P.O. BOX 1031 SAFAT, 13011 - SAFAT - KUWAIT

TEL: 2669600 FAX 0965 265 6830

### Soviets trying to win Afghan peace

KABUL, Aug 13. (Reuter): While the Soviet Army with-Iraws, the Kremlin is preparing a iew offensive in Afghanistan he economic integration of the var-torn country into the Soviet Inion's southern republics.

A long-term agreement bet-een the Soviet Union and Afghnistan completed recently is imed at making sure the two ay tied economically, even after te last Soviet troops leave by ext Fehruary, Western ext Fehruary, iplomats said.

The Soviets lost the war, but iey want to make sure they do ot lose the peace," commented

The cost of years of war that llowed the sending of Soviet oops into Afghanistan in ecember 1979 bas been heavy. Soviet officials here said building the economy over I be xt 10 years would cost more an \$10 hillion. On top of this, ghanistan owes the Soviet nion about \$12 billion in loans. Soviet officials, however, say much as 60 per cent of the ghan government hudget is rrently going on defence, as ghan forces take the place of parting Soviet soldiers.

Under the UN-mediated Geneva accords signed by Pakistan and Afghanistan in April, half the 100,000 Soviet troops are due out by Aug 15 with the remainder due to have left the country by Feh 15 next year.

Agreement

The economic agreement, due to be signed by Afghan Prime Minister Mohammad Hassan Sharq during a visit to Moscow in the autumn, sets the framework for bilateral economic and technical cooperation until the year 2000, a Soviet diplomat

It provides for the reconstruction of entire sectors of the Afghan economy, such as agriculture, irrigation, mining, processing, energy, transport and telecommunications.

It also calls for the setting up of joint ventures, co-operatives and direct ties.

The Afghan private sector will also be included. "A promising trend of co-operation lies in a hroadening of exchanges with representatives of Afghanistan's private trade and industrial businesses," a joint Soviet-Afghan statement said.



A convoy of Soviet soldiers and vehicles heading towards the Soviet border as they withdraw from Afghanistan's south-western province. (Reuter wiraphoto)

# Exempe Ripmer

We are pleased to offer you a range of Summer Collections '88, "STANDARD" Aigner products at

Salhia Commercial Complex, **Ground Floor** Tel: 2433558

### than those which existed in the

THE Hijra year 1409, marking the (emigration) of the Prophet Mohammad (PBUH) from Holy Makkah to Madina started yes-

The Hijra (emigration) from Makkah io Madina is a great triumph for Islam. The emigration of the Prophet (PBUH) brought new and better econ-omic, political and social norms

### Saddam's eldest son to marry

BAGHDAD, Aug 13, (Reuterl: Iraqi President Saddam Hussein seldest son Uday is engaged to the daughter of Saddam's deputy Izzai Ihrahim, Al Baath Al Riyadhy paper reported

li said Saddam and Ihrahim, vice-chairman of the ruling Revolutionary Command Council, had attended an

engagement party. Saddam's other son Qusay is married to the daughter of Lieutenam General Maher Abed Al Rashid.commander of the 7th Army Corps which, with the Presidential Guards, recaptured the Iranian-occupied southern Faw peninsula in April.

### **Dollar Jet** owners are **Gulf Arabs**

THE commercial attache at the Austrian embassy in Kuwait said yesterday that the owners of the Austrian-based company which runs the "Dollar Jet" game are Gulf Arabs who have Austrian

He added that although the Austrian government inves-ligated the company's activities, the government had no right to stop the company since the game is permitted under Austrian gamhling laws.

However, the attache described the business as "cheating" and said it is foolish for anyone to believe that he will make \$25,000 from a stake of just \$25.

The attache denied that he had any information that the company had links with Zionist establishments in the US. A month ago, the Central

Bank of Kuwait hanned local banks and money exchanges from making the necessary drafts for the company, thus effectively breaking the "chain" upon which the company's activities depend.

### **KFAS** training programme

DR ALI Abdullah Al Shamlan. director general of Kuwait Foundation for the Advan-cement of Sciences (KFAS). announced that the foundation will begin its training courses next Monday.

One course relates to real estate investments, and the other is on strategic planning for modernisation of the hanking sector.

The two courses are scheduled to take place in Seattle, Washington, USA, and will last two weeks. Delegates from 24 offices representing the companies which contribute funds for the foundation will participate.
The two courses fall within the

foundation's annual programme aimed at familiarising senior officials with the latest scientific and technical developments through intensified lectures and tield visus.

The foundation seeks to provide the best training courses to officials of companies contributing to its capital.

### **Negotiations** stalled

A STATEMENT issued by the labourers' union of Kuwait Oil Company (KOC) stated that negotiations between the union and the administration of KOC have reached a dead end because the fair demands and questions of the labourers were being

ignored. The statement addded that the union did its best to preserve both public interest and that of its members. It went on to say that KOC had sufficient time to study the labourers' demands. hut in the last two months KOC refused to meet with union representatives to discuss the deniands

### Khaddafi's message

for Amir of Qatar DOHA, Aug 13, (KUNA): The Amir of Qalar, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad Al Thani today received a message from Lihyan leader Col Muammar Khaddafi dealing with Arah developments

alliliated to the ministry. and bilateral ties. The message was delivered to Plans are also on hand to huild Sheikh Khalila hy Foreign Minianother new town near the city of ster Jadallah Azzouz Al Talhi Mosul to accommodate between 100,000 and 150,000 people, an when he was received here this morning by the Amir of Oatar. official source added.

pre-Islamic era. Islam turned bad into good and infidelity into faith in the one

Celebrated

In Kuwait, the Ministry of Awgaf and Islamic Affairs celebrated this great occasion with festivities attended by Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Kbalid Al Jassar, top ministry officials and a large number of Muslims.

In an address, Al Jassar hailed the popular Palestinian uprising in the occupied territories, calling on the Muslim and Arah nations to continue backing

Pleasure

The minister also expressed his utmost pleasure over the ceasefire in the eight-year-old Gulf war, thanking the Almighty for the gift of peace and asking Him to bless efforts of both Muslim parties in opening a new chapter in their relations.
"We eagerly await the day in

which this nation restores its

WAYS to protect patients from

increasing quantities of radia-

tion have been discussed by a

committee of the Ministry of

One hundred and sixty four

arthrogram examinations were carried out by the radiology department of Razi hospital dur-

ing the first five months of 1987.

For the same period this year

there were 94 such examinations.

The average of guiding radios-

From January to May 1987, 40

myelogram examinations were

performed, compared to 38, examinations during the same

Sultan Qaboos

MUSCAT, Aug 13, (KUNA):

Egyptian Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel Megnid left here today after a three-day official visit to Oman.

Abdel Meguid conveyed a message to Sultan Qaboos Bin

Saeed of Oman from Egyptian

President Hosni Mubarak and

had talks with Omani officials on

bilateral relations, developments

in the Arab and international

arenas and issues of common

BAGHDAD. Aug 13, (AP): Celebrations of gunfire and dan-cing in the streets of Baghdad this

week indicate that President Sad-

dam Hussein has emerged stron-

ger than ever from fraq's eight-

The struggle with Iran has

been Saddam's war, begun only a

year after he came to power.

With an Aug 20 ceasefire date.

lrag's state-run information

services are doing all they can to

Flooded

Hundreds of thousands of

lragis have flooded the streets to

dance and fire weapons, respon-

ding to government calls to

celebrate "the day of peace and

Only 18 months ago, Iranian

forces were pounding at the

defences of Iraq's second city,

Basra, and foreign analysts sug-gested Iraq might crack. Western

newspapers suggested outsiders should topple Saddam to fulfil

Iranian demands for halting the

ended in a string of Iraqi victories

over an Iranian war machine

drained by the costly attacks on

And Saddam, a 51-year-old

pragmatic populist, now can

turn again to his dream of mak-

ing oil-rich lraq a modern econ-

firm grip on power in Iraq, a

BAGHDAD, Aug 13. (OPEC-

NA): The Ministry of Construc-

tion and Housing plans to huild a new satellite town near here

under a programme to ease

urbanisation problems in the

24,000 residential units, will be

developed on a 2,000 sq. km area

by a contracting company

The new town, comprising

country's major cities.

The President already had a

omic and political power.

New town

Instead, the war seems to have

vear haitle with Iran.

declare victory.

String of victories for Iraq

Radio Muscat reported.

receives

message

Mubarak's

copy amounted to 42 per cent. Performed

Public Health.

**Ways to protect patients** 

from radiation discussed

natural role," he concluded.

### New Hijra year begins | Divers collect 2,300 oysters

By Mahmoud Mursi

THE chairmen of delegations from the GCC states participating in the Fifth Marine Week have praised Kuwait for hosting the event and organising the

Divers from GCC states took part in two days of traditional pearl diving. All of the pearls which were collected were presented to HH the Amir as a gesture of appreciation for the generosity of the Kuwaiti hosts. Crowds of people received the divers upon their return from the two-day journey on Friday even-

A Kuwaiti diver, Abdul Hadi Al Yacoub, said that divers collected about 2,300 oysters from the sea in the Kheiran area. He added that the youths who

look part had done continuous and hard training to become qualified to dive in the depths of the Arabian Gulf and had managed to stay underwater for at least 90 seconds. Older, more experienced divers were able to stay under for up to three min-

period this year. Thus, the

guidance on using X-ray pietures

resulted in a reduction of work

The committee conducted a

study aimed at setting policy for

laboratory examinations and co-

ordinating work between labs

and different units of the hosp-

Further, the consumption of

The hospital administration

Lack of police patrols

was called upon to fill in all per-tinent data on medical reports of

OFFICIAL bodies in Kuwait, particularly the traffic depart-ment and the police department.

have come in for considerable

criticism from residents who cite examples of negligence and dis-regard for public safety and wel-

A major grievance is the lack

of police patrols in residential areas which means that the ant-

isocial behaviour of youths

Haza Khalaf Al Fhaid claimed

Inadequate policing also leads

to more frequent violations of

traffic laws, especially speeding.

country plagued by political ins-tability for years before the Baath Party took control in

Mindful of numerous coups

against past governments and

perhaps his own past as an underground fighter. Saddam

has used a huge security service

Quick

to several key positions in the government and military — alth-

ough he has been quick to dismiss

those who proved incompetent

must be of a quick and nimble pace. Saddam said in 1982, "so the others will not step on his

heels, then his back, then step on

Saddam himself took part in

an unsuccessful 1959 assassina-

tion attempt against then-President Abdul-Karim Qassem.

dam has combined an iron hand

with a populist appeal. He has a

reputation for hard work.

State television often spends a

half hour or more showing the

President situng on a floor chat-

ting with peasants or bouncing

from the front page of every new-

spaper. His portrait towers over

major traffic crossings. Airports,

art galleries, sports tournaments

ABU DHABI, Aug 13, (KUNA): A 7.3 million dirham dairy project is under way in Abu

Dhahi lo hoost production of

milk and milk products in the

The project, located in Al Ain

(160 kms from here) is being fin-

anced by the Abu Dhabi Fund

for Arab Economic Develop-

ment (ADFAED) and has been

awarded to a Danish Company

for construction and installation

of the plant and machinery.
According to a report in the
Dubai-based English-language

Abu Dhabi dairy project

Saddam's photograph beams

children on his knee.

hravery and personal honesty.

The son of poor farmers, Sad-

his head and pass him over."

"The man who leads the Iraqis

or disloyal.

He has also promoted relatives

to keep watch against dissent.

that even when officials are present, they do not fully comply

frequently goes unchecked: 1:

with their duties.

certain drugs such as antihiotics

and medicines for rheumatism

pressure and cut costs.

were also discussed.



Divers inspect the collected oysters.

The diving teams of each GCC state were competing to collect the higgest number of oysters. The head of the Saudi divers team, Abdulla Al Jarallah, sug-gested sending only one ship for diving in future years. He said each GCC state should be represented by only one diver.

### **Production capacity of** groundwater wells

THE current capacity of groundwater wells is 100 million imperial gallons daily, according to a report by Kuwait's Ministry of Electricity

and Water.

The quantity increased after the opening of the Um Qadeer water field. Its production capacity is estimated at 25 million imperial gallons per day, the report said. Consumption

Maximum daily consumption during the summer of 1987 was 84.8 million imperial gallons. This amount was provided to approximately 44,789 consumers at reasonable prices, the

Falch Abdullah Al Anizi called

for the installation of detection

equipment in all police cars to

Other criticisms concern vehi-

cle testing methods and the need

for police officers in areas which

are notorious for traffic jams, such as the capital and the minis-

tries complex area. The location

and size of the Abmadi Traffic Department huilding was also

about delays with paperwork at ministries, caused by negligence

and carelessness on the part of employees and officials, the

residents said. They called for

tighter control on the personnel

Residents also complained

catch offenders.

criticised.

at the ministries.

Saddam Hussein

on the television.

loathe it."

and literary prizes are named for him. Poets and singers often recite his praises for hours a day

Even the war was called "Sad-

dam's qadissiyeh." a reference to

the seventh century triumph of

Islamic armies in Iraq over the

Yet Saddam told American

researcher Christine Helms in

1982 that after watching party

members scrambling for power in the mid-1960s, "I developed

an aversion to power ... I began to

Saddam's outlook was forged

hy his climb through the under-ground politics of the Baalh Party, which advocates Arab

daily Gulf News, the project on

which construction work has

begun is scheduled for produc-

The paper quoted a spokes-man of the Danish Turnkey

Dairies company as saying the

dairy is being set up to meet com-

petition from outside the coun-

iry, especially with regard to milk, yoghurt and slavoured

The newdairy will be medium-

sized with a production target of

30,000 litres a day, the paper

tion in January 1989.

milk drinks.

predecessors of modern Iran.

report said.
The ministry hegan using brackish water in 1953, and in 1960 the water was provided to consumers by separate piping.

This type of water is produced at several fields, including Al Sulabiyah, Al Shaqaya, Al

Abdali and Um Qadeer.
There were 14 conic towers constructed for storage of brackish water, the towers have a capacity of 660,000 imperial gallons each and are in different areas of Kuwait. The capacity of ground stores at production fields is estimated at 210 million imperial gallons, the report said.

The New Goans Overseas Association (NGOA) recently held their general election for

Fidelis Fernandes was elected president of the association. Frank Fernandes and Michael D'Cunha were elected vice-presidents and Carno Barreto the general secretary. Peter Fernandes, Anthony Rodrigues, Claude Fernandes, Fuipe Fernandes, Wolfy Furtado, Rosary Fernandes and Eustace Alcasoas are members.

The association has planned a

### NGOA elects

### officials

lot of cultural and social activities for this season.

unity, socialist economics and

rejection of foreign domination.

pragmatic. He told Ms. Helms he

hasically concerned" with ideology until 1974, when he was

already a senior force in the

did not think I had to be

His policies are essentially

### Saddam emerges stronger than ever

**Crown Prince** 

12th congress

THE twelfth congress of the Kuwait Students National

Union will be held from Aug 27

The congress is to be patron-ised by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al

Abdullah. The theme of the coo-

gress will be "Towards an

Integrated Comprehension of

the Security Issue," a local daily

Secretary-General of the

Union's Executive Authority Walced Al Anjari will hold a

press conference on issues related

to the congress. The press con-ference will be at the union in

The daily added that the

to patronise

until Sept 1.

reported.

Khaldiyah area.

preferred

suits all weather conditions.

from Korea and China.

improvised on styles, he said.

most of his sales are to non-

Kuwaitis. Kuwaitis are rarely

seen at the Safafir market to pur-

Arah expatriates on vacations

Obaid Bazzali says that

from Kuwait purchase them at

bulk for KD1, he disclosed.

chase dishdashas

By Nashat Al Agha

BAGHDAD, Aug 13, (Reuter): Japanese Foreign Minister Sosuke Uno is to visit Iran and Iraq and other Gulf countries to boost political and economic relations, an Asian diplomat said

Saddam has gradually improved ties with the West and has demanded attention to profits and discipline in the country's sluggish state enterprises. He is also supremely self-confident. In 1964, still in his 20s, he led a revolt against the old party leadership, which was in disarray after being driven from power.

While in hiding, "I issued a communique on behalf of the party's provisional regional command, which did not exist, giving myself the authority to lead the party," he told Helms, who wrote, "Iraq: the Eastern Flank of the Arab World," published in 1984. ished in 1984.

Interrupted The war interrupted Saddam's massive effort to use Iraq's oil wealth to make the country a

modern power. "He has lost 10-odd years of his rule in which he could have literally transformed the country," said a senior diplomat in Baghdad.

"They have given a glimpse of the future to their masses." With the war over, he said, "I think they will be in a burry to start

The victim came to Kuwait lo

According to reports, the vic-

tim and the relative went for a

swim at the complex's pool. The

victim entered the deep end of the

pool and, not being a swimmer,

drowned. All efforts by his

relative to save him proved futile,

visit a relative residing at the

### Saudi drowned

The director of the camp, A 22-year-old Saudi man drowned in a swimming pool on Monday in a complex in the Salmiya the campers.

annually, began on June 18.

nitaries.

### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

### Let there be peace

A LEADING Kuwaiti newspaper yesterday praised efforts to improve political relations between Iran and other countries, saying this reflects positively an peace and stability in the Arabian Gulf region.

"We favour a return of normal ties, and a resumption of political dialogue and diplomatic moves between Iron and other countries because it weighs in favour of voices advocating peace," the daily Al Rai Aam commented yesterday.

The paper said the Gulf states, more than anyone else, ore keen to upgrade political and economic fies with Tehran after suffering from eight years of war and destruction.

But the paper pointed out that European and newly emerging industrial Asian countries are racing to send delegates to Tehran la win controcts and deals for post-war reconstruction.

"Asian and European companies and graups are racing to win contracts and compensate for losses from work sloppages at their orms factories ofter the near end of the war," the daily went an.



Dishdashas on display at the Safafir souq

Kuwaiti dishdashas are considered the best in the market. For each two dozen of Chinese dishdashas he sells the Kuwaiti variety is five he added.

Abdul Rahman Saud, a customer says he prefers to huy Kuwaiti dishdashas because of their superior quality and value for money.



Dishdashas small and large, for sale.

### Uno to visit Iran and Iraq

"The Japanese will try their best to get the lion's share of the reconstruction spree expected to prevail in Iraq and Iran in the aftermath of concluding peace accords in the Iraq-Iran conflict," said the diplomat, who asked not to be named. Invitation

Iran and Iraq have agreed to a UN-sponsored ceasefire to take effect on Aug 20. They are to start peace talks in Geneva from Aug 25 to formally end the eightyear-old war.

The official Iranian news agency IRNA said on Tnesday Sosuke Uno would visit Iran on Aug 20 for an official visit at the invitation of Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati.

A Baghdad-based Japanese diplomat said "although a date has oot been set for Uno's visit preparations are underway so that it yields the best possible

Uno welcomed the Gulf war ceasefire and said Tokyo was prepared to co-operate in peace efforts and reconstruction in both countries.

Japan's Foreign Ministry Undersecretary Takakazu Kuriyama ended a two-day visit to Baghdad on Tuesday during which he conveyed a message to Iraq's President Saddam Hus-sein from Japanese Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita. Concerned

senior Japanese diplomat said the message was concerned mainly with "hilateral relations and recent developments related to the implementation of the Security Council Resolution

Japan has remained neutral throughout the eight-year Gulf

The senior diplomat said "trade matters were not specifically raised" during Kuriyama's talks in Baghdad. Japan imports most of its oil from Iraq and Iran and has invested hillions of dollars in development in both countries.

### Computer seminar

THE dean of the faculty of law at Kuwait University Dr Adel Tabatbae said that a computer seminar to be organised this year will be the first of its kind in the Middle East.

Twelve foreign experts will participate in the seminar. The faculty has spent KD40,000 towards the seminar till now, he

Preparations to offer a master's degree are completed, the dean said. Five teachers have been appointed to lecture at different departments of the faculty

### 53 embrace islam

JEDDAH, Aug 13, (GNA): From mid-June to mid-July this year, 53 persons emhraced Islam in Saudi Arahia in the presence of the head of Fatwa, Guidance and Dawa Departments, Sheikh Abdul Aziz Bin Baz.

The new Muslims are of both sexes and are Asians, Europeans and Africans.

### Campers presented awards

SHEIKH Nasser Mohammad Al Sabah, the Minister of Social Affairs and Labour attended the closing eeremony of the 37tb Youth Camp and presented awards to camp members.

Judai Al Ajmi tbanked HH the Amir for providing the awards to

Annually

The camp, which is beld

The ceremony was attended by the Assistant Undersecretary of the Ministry of Social Affairs for Youth Affairs, Abdul Rahman Al Mazroui and other dig-



Shelkh Nasser gives away the prizes.

the report said.





Contestants from the D'Assissi Queen beauty pageant.

Night of the Goans

## Cheryl crowned D'Assissi Queen

TIME: 1.10 am, Friday. Setting: Messilah Beach Hotel. Event: the D'Assissi Association's celebration of the 41st anniversary of India's indepen-

Cigarette fumes and loud raucous noise hit one from every direction. But the crowd. which has been bere since about 8.30 this evening, seems ohlivious as it finally hushes to hear the judges' decision ... Cheryl has been chosen from over 40 contestants to be the D'Assissi Queen '88. The runners-up are Philomena and Priti. Claps, cheers and wolf-whistles. The noise subsides, the Top Ranks guitarist hits the strings and couples invade the dance floor.

The occasion marked the D'Assissi Association's very first social evening. It was, on the whole, well-organised though it did get off to a somewhat late start ... dinner was served at 1.30 am. The crowd appeared to be enjoying itself immensely; the beauty contes-tants, on the other hand, seemed intimidated hy the howls and shricks. The three winners were reluctant to face



Next of Kin (ebove) end Top Ranks kept the dance floor alive until early the following morning.

the audience; either that or they were aiming for a grand entrance — the audience was kept waiting of what seemed an

The beauty contest was followed hy novelty dances and a jazz dance competition. Live entertainment was provided by MC Gustav d'Sa, Next of Kin

and Top Ranks - whose rendition of Every Breath You Take couldn't have offended anyone hut the most diehard Police fan.

### Sophia walks away with heaps of prizes

A SLIM, smiling Goan was crowned Summer Belle at the SAS hotel on Thursday.

Sophia Rodrigues outclassed 34 other contestants vying for the crown and walked away with heaps of prizes including an air ticket to Cyprus and a gold chain. The United Goans Centre (UGC) presented her with a teddy bear.

Susan Rego was chosen first runner-up and her sister Carol grabbed the second spot. The crowd cheered and clapped as each winner was declared. Spotlight focused on

the winners as they came up to the stage and cameras flashed from all sides Some young people showed little interest in the contest and cried out for more music and dancing. Their wish was gran-

In the jive dancing competi tion, it was, again, Sophia, the Summer Belle, who stole the show. She and her partner Joe took the first prize. Dominic and Jennifer got second prize.

Stepping Stones and City Limits provided hot music and sang Congratulations in honour of the UGC, the organisers of the show. The UGC celebrate their 10th anniversary this year.

Atish Sinha, Counsellor at the Indian embassy, crowned the Summer Belle.

PD A total of 34 girls took part in the United Goans Centre's Summer Belle contest.

### WHAT'S ON

**ARTS** 

Tareq Rajab Museum The museum in Jahriya

houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm, Sat thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

Islamic Arts Museum The museum, located on Arab Gulf Street, is open from 8.30 am to 12.30 noon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show.

Kuwait Science Museum The museum will be open to

the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday.

SOCIAL

Pakistan Independence

On the occasion of the Independence Day of Pakistan, there will be a flag hoisting ceremony at the Pakistan embassy on Aug 14 at 9 am. Members of the Pakistani community are cordially invited to

Reception for

To honour the students of the Bangladesh School who appeared for the Secondary School Certificate exam this year, the Nirjhar cultural group will hold a reception at the Al Andalus Hall at Holiday Inn Hotel, at 7 pm on Aug 14. For cards, please contact 4731854, 4711081, 4311218.

Indian Arts Circle

The Indian Arts Circle will stage a programme at 7.30 pm, Aug 18, to mark the end of a year's celebration of the 40th anniversary of India's independence. All Indians are cordially

Malayelam debate A series of debates on

Malavalam cinema are being held this month. The last one is on: The different stages of cinema production and its (Aug 19). The discussions will he

carried out mainly in Malayalam. For information on time and venue, please contact Karun 4814477.

Indian Independence Day On the occasion of the Independence Day of India, there will be a flag hoisting ceremony at 8.30 am at the Embassy premises, 34 Istiqlal St. on Aug 15. The embassy will

remain closed on that day.

Onam Fe

Viswahharathi The Theatres, Ahhasiya, will celebrate Onam on Aug 25 at the Indian Arts Circle. IAC President M. Mathews will be the chief patron. The programme comprises Onam songs, Mohiniyattam, classical dances, Thiruvathirakkali, folk dances, light music, one-act play, boat race and Kerala rural arts. Those interested in taking part contact Lazar Varghese — 4314511; Thomas Pereumpilly — 4810490 ext. 207; Verghese Paradayil — 2422973.

**Varca Sporting Centre** 

Varca Sporting Centre will organise an evening of games and entertainment at the Tent SAS on September 22, 1988. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Next of Kin. Further details later.

Y.M.C.A.
The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Ball" at the Kuwait Sheraton Hotel on September | at 8:30 pm. Highlights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. For reserva-tions, contact Joe D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

HOTELS

At the Continental

The Gardenia, open from 7 am to midnight, offers huffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indian food at dinner on Thursday and at lunch on

The Darpar offers lunch buffet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner.

At the Regency Regency Palace is offering a special Hijra New Year holiday weekend package for Kuwaitis and residents of Kuwait (family), featuring a welcome drink, full breakfast buffet, local daily newspaper, late checkout (6 pm), and the use of extensive health and fitness

Enjoy Italian cuisine and live entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant. Riccardo is closed on Fridays.

Al Hambra features authen-tic Lebanese cuisine every Sunday and seafood specialities on Wednesday nights; a sumptuous brunch buffet is offered on Fridays. Live entertainment is provided by the Lords.

The Hunt Room offers a variety of meat and fish préparations at lunch and dui-

Arab world specialities are available every Thursday evening at Le Tarbouche. A huffet lunch and dinner is offered on

Fridays.

The Coffee Shop features a wide range of international cuisine and has a daily special.

At the Holiday Inn

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international huffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresh pastries and cakes can be bought every day at Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are ideal for a period of quiet relaxation.

On Wednesday, join the Shahrazad barbecue at the poolside; there will be games, prizes and surprises. On Thursday, enjoy ntusic and food at the Arahian Night at the Al Andalus Supper cluh. Al Dana offers a special treat for childrenat the Friday hrunch, open

from 11 am to 3 pm. Recreation facilities include squash and tennis courts, male/ female gymnasiums with saunas, solaria, whirpools, and massage and relaxation rooms.

At the Kuwalt Plaza Hotel The Al Dallah coffee shop offers huffet hreakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a set menu mini husiness lunch. Light snacks and ice-cream are available at the International Food Arcade; open 10.00 am to

11.00 pm. Enjoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bosphorus restaurant. Open for lunch and dinner every day except Saturday. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live music and a candlelight atmos-

There is a Filipino Night every Sunday 7.00 pm to 9.30 pm; live cntertainment

At the Meridien La Brasserie offers Friday brunch from 12 noon to 4 pm; also open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner.

Beat the summer heat with cool juices offered in the lobby lounge; musical entertainment is provided in the evenings. Mango promotion Aug 14to Aug 31, featuring wide variety

of mango preparations.

La Palma has introduced a new 12-day buffel cycle featuring Arab specialities; open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner, from 6.30 am to mid-

At the Failaka restaurant, select from a wide variety of your own tat top buffet. The Magnetic Band provides live music in the even-

ings. Open every day 12.30 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm. Ice-cream, cold drinks and this week's special — coconut pie - are available at La Patisseric. Open daily 10.30 am -10.45 pm.

At the Remada

El Bendar Coffee Shop offers continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to 12 midnight; a la carte also available. Special shrimp promotion on Wednesday and Thursday evenings, featuring a wide variety of shrimp preparations.

The take-away counter, open daily from 4 pm to 11 pm, offers a selection of Arabie sandwiches and snacks, plus fish

and chips.

Le Mirage nightcluh has a barbeque on Thursday evening, featuring a full huffet and live entertainment from the Al

**SPORTS** 

**IVth Winners Cup** 

cricket tournament
The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate Ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa. Tel: 3981790, 3 - 5 pm; 3924659. 5 - 8 pm. The draw will be held on Friday, Aug 26, at 9 am at the Kuwait Lanka Restaurant, Fahaheel.

**Masters** bowling tournament

The second Masters Tournament, open to both men and women, will be held on Aug 25-26 and Sept 1-2 at 300 Silver Tower (behind US embassy). The deadline for registration is Aug. 23. For particulars, please contact Sarah MacArimbang, tele: 4843447.

Boy's Own Club

Boy's Own Club will organise a seven-a-side one-day football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's hirthday (October 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza 4813622.

Kuwait Nomads

Rugby Club Training will take place today (Sunday). Please meet at the grounds at 7:15 pm.

PBAK will have an officers' meeting on Aug 18 at the Pul-man Hotel at 7.30 pm. Discussion will centre on various fortheoming tournaments.

\* All entries for the What's On column can be sent hy telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arah Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publica-tion. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

# A-INEMA



Sir Laurence Olivier plays arch-Nazi Rudolf Hess In Wild Geese II, showing today at Ahmadi Drive-In.

Al Andalus Jaws the Revenge Al Salmiya Rambo III Starring: Sylvester Stallone Al Hamra Rakkisa Wa Al Tabbul Starring: Nabeela Obaid, Ahmed Zaki Drive-in Da'arh Al Geeda'an Starring: Yousif Sha'ban Al Firdous Kohinoor (Hindi) Starring: Dilip Kumar and Meena Kumari

Fabaheel Open-Air Gopi (Hindi) Al Fahaheel Cheppu (Malayalam) Al Jahra Dard (Hindi) Granada Jeete Hain Shaan Se (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Disorderlics Al Jleeb Oru Minnaminunginte

(Malayalam)

Wild Geese 11

Ahmadi Drive-in

**TELEVISION PROGRAMMES** 



KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Sabahul Khair 9.30 Space Adventures 10.15 Ibn Al Jabal: Arabic

serial 11.15 Ala Duniya Al Salam: local serial starring Suad Abdullah and Hayat

Al Fahd 12.15 Justice: English serial 1.00 News

1.05 World today via Satellite 1.50 Variety show 2.30 Al Ajniha: Arahic

3.35 Cartoon: Hyde 4.15 Arabic feature film

6.00 Al Jobara; children's serial 7.30 Diwaniyat Shuraa Al Nabt

8.30 Waqalat Al Arab News in Arabic 9.45 Al Hussan: Arabic daily serial starring Samiha Ayoub and

Saad Ardash 10.30 Variety programme

11.30 News summary 11.35 World today via satellite/Holy

Quran/Closedown

KTY 2

6:00 Holy Quran

6:10 Heathcliff 6:30 3-2-1 Contact: a programme on various types of primitive and developed means of commu-

nicarious. 7:00 Understanding Is-lam: a weekly talk on Muslim philosophy

A Perfect Spy: on KTV 2 at 10.30 pm

presented by Arafat 7:30 Valerie: "One of a

Kind" 8:00 News in English 8:30 The Flying Doctors: "Million Acre

Prison" 9:30 My Two Dads: "Whose Night is it Anyway?" Nicole's dads get to spend the night exactly as they

Spy," based on John Le Carre's novel. 11:30 News summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

10:30 Bestseller: "A Perfect

tures:

Pilot"

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

### 10:00 Hillary's Adven-RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

0800 Opening 0802 Songs and Music 0830 News

0840 Songs and Music 0845 Daily Programme 0900 Bands with a beat 0930 Songs and Music 1000 Our Press Today

1005 Songs and Music 1030 Pick of the Pops

1330 News on FM Service 2100 Opening 2102 The Young Sound

2130 News 2145 Point of View 2155 Songs and Music 2200 The World of Sports

2215 In the French Mood 2245 Daily Programme 2300 Pop Session Special

**FM Services** 

0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News t 400 Classical Music 1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter 2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Jazz Hour

3400 Instrumental Music

2300 Easy Listening

**PRAYERS** 

Fajr Zuhr Asr Maghreb

3.51 am 11.53 3.28 pm 6.28 **BBC** World

please.

Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Sernstein: Composer and Conductor (ex 28th)

0100 News Summary Hollowed by Play of the Week: The Woodlanders - Parts 1-4 0200 World News

09 British Press Review 15 The Third Policeman 30 The Ken aruce Show 0300 World News

09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon 30 Trivia Test Match 0400 Newsdesk

30 English Songsmiths 45 Reflections 50 Financial News 0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 The A-Z of Hollywood

45 Letter from America 30 Five Faces of Jazz 0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspondent 45 Words 50 Waveguide

0800 World News 15 The Pleasure's Yours

0900 World News

Al Madina Pharmacy Abdulla Al Mubarak St.

Al Mijal Bldg. Hawalli and Nugra Al Saadah

09 British Press Review

45 A life at the UN Jex 21st and 28th Whither Wisdom?) 1000 News Summary followed by Short Story 15 Classical Record Review 30 Religious Service 1100 World News

09 News about Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon-30 Bernstein: Composer and

Conductor [ex 28th]
1200 News Summary followed by
Play of the Week: The Woodlanders - Parts 1-4 1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

Summary 30 Sports Roundup 45 The Tony Myatt Request Show including at

1400 News Summar 1430 Trivia Test Match 1500 Radio Newsreel 15 From the Proms

**ALL TIMES GMT** 

Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Preview

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geei 2000 News 2020 Songs

2040 Geet Kaham

2100 Closedown

Al Mijal Abdullah Al Mubarak St.

Al Tawari Mosque

Salmiya and Rumeithiya Sahara Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Shibah Pharmacy Ahmed Al Jaber Bldg., Fahaheel Old Kheitan Al Ahram Pharmacy Block 3, Sulaiman Saleh Properties

**NIGHT CHEMIST** 

Al Othman St., Nugra, nr.

Al Matafi St., Abdul Aziz Al

Al Nour Pharmacy

Nasrallah Bldg.

## **ARAB®TIMES**

### Thought for today

SOLDIERS usually win the battles, and generals get the credit for them - Napoleon Bonaparte, French general-statesman (1769-1821).

### **US becomes 'UN's** No. 1 deadbeat'

By Ted Morelio

UNITED NATIONS: After a quarter of a century, the shoe that a defiant Premier Nikita Khrushchev pounded on Mos-cow's United Nations desk personally and by proxy is on the other foot.

In 1963, with his government a multimillion dollar delinquent in UN peacekeeping assessments. the Soviet ambassador said in a hlistering speech that Moscow "will not pay" for peacekeeping operations in the Middle East and the Congo.

Today, it is the United States which, by withholding its assessed and voluntary contributions. has become what one Western diplomat called "the UN's No.1 deadbeat.

At the same time, the Soviet Union is scoring political points with a dramatic turnabout in its attitude toward the UN.

Sovjet leader Mikhail Gorbacher capsulized the new view when, during the recent Com-munist Party conference, he predicted that "a universal system of international security will take shape, primarily through enhancing the role and effectiveness of the United Nations." Welcomed

Most UN delegates welcomed Moscow's avowed change of heart, specifically its pledge to settle its cumulative, multimillion-dollar peacekeeping debts and to play a more constructive role in the organization.

But across the political spectrum, the reaction was spiced with skepticism about Soviet intentions. Almost without exception, delegates said they would wait to see whether Moscow's performance matched its pronouncements.

In a recent interview, Herbert Okun. US deputy permanent representative to the UN, said: Pious generalities are nice to hear, but a healthy caution is in

In a separate interview, Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Vladimir Petrovsky spelled out

thinking with regard to the

United Nations."
"The USSR has just made a \$25 million payment on its peacekeeping arrears," bc said, and intends "to cover the whole deht." In addition, be said, Moscow paid \$38 million in April toward the regular budget.

One of the most dramatic Kremlin turnabouts was its insis-tence on strengthening the role of the Secretary-General. Traditionally. Moscow has resisted initiatives taken outside the Security Council, where it holds

Support

But Gorhachev has said a secretary-general is "an authoritative figure enjoying everybody's trust," and that therefore "all states should give him the maximum support."

In assessing the new Soviet look, UN officials focused on its financial pledges as providing the most immediate benefits. Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said that unless delinquent contributions are paid by the end of October or early November, "the organization will be completely out of money" and "will bave to cease opera-tions."

While figures vary widely depending on source, authoritative estimates put the total US debt for the regular budget and peacekceping at nearly \$532 million and the Soviet Union's at almost \$230 million.

The US hopes to pay \$188 million of its regular-hudget arrears of almost \$467 million this year. The Soviet Union has indicated it will pay off its \$172 million peacekeeping deht within four or five years.

A senior UN official said the partial Soviet payment may induce other delinquents, including the United States, to follow

The Russians are "certainly more flexible" and have unveiled "verhally creative policy," Okun conceded. "But they still haven't put any clothes on the mannequin. The Christian Science Monitor

### Khomeini swallows the 'poison' and King Hussein severs West Bank ties

# Shocks are the life-blood of Middle East politics

had hardly recovered from the surprise announcement that Ayatollah Khomeini had swallowed the "poisoo", as he called it, of suing for peace when King Hussein of Jordan, in another surprise, fluog down the gauntlet and severed all of Jordan's responsibilities for the West Bank.

Shocks are the life-blood of the Middle East, but these two events came like bolts out of the blue and left the experts gasping for air, and wondering wbether the Khomeini revolution bad reached the end of the road and whether King Hussein bad accepted the fact that history had passed him by or that this widespread assumption was false.

The answer to the first question one hears most frequently here is that it probably has not quite reached the end of the road, hut that it has lost much of its momentum and that a lot will depend on who will be next in

#### Retreat

Revolutions don't make headway when its troops are in retreat, when economic conditions are worse than ever and almost the entire world is ranged against Iran.

tbe true Furtbermore, believers in the Islamic Revolution are down to from ten to fifteen per cent, according to Iranian official sources.

Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, the powerful speaker of parliament is the ohvious man to take charge in the immediate future. But nobody is quite sure whether he is more of a revolutionary or pragmatist.
At least for the time being

though he does consider himself strong enough to forge the kind of compromise that would enahle him to take full command of the situation.

He bad managed to convince Khomeini that he had to assume responsibility for the end of the war. Despite the obvious defeat Iran and the revolution has suffered, he remains a symbol of power even in time of overwhelming setbacks.

Apart from Rafsanjani, there is nobody either in or outside Iran who is popular enough to take over the governmental reins. And as to the possibility of a military coup, there does oot seem to be a military personality strong enough to take command and also acceptable to the mullahs. For the time being, at least, the end to the bloodshed is: so popular that the prospects of an end to the war have strengthened those currently in charge.

The mullahs, anxious to keet the revolution alive, according to various intelligence reports, bave

achieve that is to turn it inward and deal with the economic crisis that has belped to bring the country to its knees.

To achieve that Rafsanjani is eager to restore cormai relations with countries that have the means to aid in Iran's recovery. They ioclude France, Canada the United States, Saudi Arabia, Japan and others.

It was thought here that Khomeini did not want an end to the war. It is not surprising that therefore the Iraqis bave some doubts about his peaceful iotentions. And if they play hard to get this is not surprising either. For some wonder whether Khomeini's outburst about baying to drink "poison" could pos-sibly contain the seeds of a

repudiation of peace when it suits Iran's designs. The Iraqis have the advantage in the negotiations. They, after all, forced Iran into suing for peace. They will want to get firm guarantees against Iran's interference in its internal affairs and

for the safety of their ships and

oil supplies including various territorial safeguards. To achieve these guarantees with the help of the United Nations will not be easy and the temptation to threaten the resumption of warlike action will be hard to resist on the part of Iraq which bas suddenly become the ten foot tall power in the

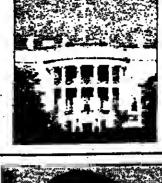
In all this the United States will have to play its part hy keeping its Navy on duty in the Gulf, though a few ships will gradually

be withdrawn. Officials are well aware that some Gulf states welcome the presence of the US Navy, others have their reservations. Overall, though, American officials are pleased with the general reception of American naval power in the area, and would like to broaden the US security role in other ways.

The record-breaking arms deal the Saudis signed with the British, for instance, has made Succeeding quite an impression on Congress. It represents oot only a buge financial loss for Americao indus-try, but it is also seen as a warning that the US is losing its up to now dominant position in the region. No doubt, the close US relatiooship with Israel will continue, hut changes are under way. The arms package for Kuwait has been approved. With other nations, especially the British and the French, defying what has been an American monopoly, Israel is not some sort of a time when it is engaged in a struggle against the Palestinian

### Inside Washington

By Henry Brandon





King Husseln

uprising that is debilitating psychologically, financially and economically.

Changes are also under way in the Arab world, whose financial resources are not as ahundant as they used to be since Gulf oil is not anymore the gold mine it used to be. It also means that Saudi Arabia, for instance, will not be as generous as it used to be in supporting other countries. Iraq will have to pay for its reconstruction from its own resources and so will Iran. If nothing else, it will keep both from engaging in more mischief.

A generational change is also settin in. Leadership in a number of states is passing to a younger group which is likely to be more concerned with internal development and self-preservation. It will not be as traditional bound in relying primarily on the United States, as the older one was, which again is likely to weaken American influence in

Such at least is the analysis among American officials familiar with the Middle East who take a looger view. These officials also find themselves forced to concentrate again on the Arab-Israeli confrontation now that the Iran-Iraq war is coming to an end, and King Hussein bas given the coup de grace to the American peace process and challenged the Palestine Liberatioo Organisation to prove that it that it can live up to its claims of





**Ayatollah Khomeini** 

If he could not play a positive role, be is certainly succeeding in demonstrating that he can play a negative one. In Israel he has pulled the rug from under Shimon Peres, the leader of the Labour Party, whohas lost the one electoral issue on which he has been campaigning, the so-called "Jordanian option and thus virtually clinched the Likud Party's victory in the November

#### Campaign

American officials find themselves on the sidelines and helpless. The initiative is now with the PLO, Can it set up a government-in-exile, will it be acceptable to Palestinians in the West Bank or will King Hussein have the last word? Those are the questions being asked here. The simplest would be for the PLO to accept Israel's condition for direct negotiations. Then the Palestinians participation in any peace talks would become acceptable

As the presidential election campaign is heading toward the Republican coovection in New Orleans, beginning with a triumpbal opening hy President Reagan and coding with Vice-President Bush's acceptance speech, the Bush campaign managers are putting all their bopes oo this even to turn the tide io favour of their candidate. What troubles them is that Michael Dukakis has succeeded in making this campaign a contest of personalities. And since Dukakis comes through as a man with self-confidence, inner security

and determination and Bush as troubled, indecisive and unsure of himself, they plan to shift the emphasis of the contest to the great issues of our time, Dukakis has largely avoided coming to grips with. It won't he, Lee Atwater,

Bush's campaign manager, admitted to me, because people in their own minds do not clamour for dramatic changes. They are relatively content with the economic situation and reassured that the dangers of war are receding in most parts of the world, hut above all between the two superpowers.

"In virtually all recent election campaigns the peace and prosperity issues dominated the contest," Atwater says. "We Republicans bave to go over to the offensive to make people realise that Republican policies have led to their contentment. We bave to take control of the agenda and remind people it is due to the policy of 'peace through strength' that so much progress bas been achieved in arms control and East-West relations.

"We have to remind people that it is thanks to Republican policiea that inflation is down. Taxes are down, unemployment is down and that Dukakis in his own state of Massachussets has just increased taxes to balance his own hudget. In our opinion polling we find that people speak about the mounting drug problem and the decline of morality. But that they have not yet focussed on foreign and economic issues. We must emphasise the latter and force Dukakis to define where he stands on the issues that will decide our des-

#### Penalty

He also indicated that the Busb campaign plans to emphasise that Dukakis, in contrast to Bush, is against the death penalty, (a majority are for it as a deterrent to the crime wave), that he introduced a system whereby serious criminals, even rapists, were given weekend leave to be with their families which led to more rapes, that he is for mandatory gun control, and that he would weaken Americao deterreot ouclear power.

What is so frustrating to the Bush people is that there is no single issue that is driving this election campaign. When poll-sters ask what people conceive is the most important oational problem, they besitate, wonder and in the end confess that they can't think of one such outstand-

And that is of course the reason why the personality issue has assumed such importance

Bush in the polls at the moment Will Americans look at Bush differently once he sheds the vicepresidential title which somehow conveys a sense of weakness, of "stand-by equipment", as Nelson Rockefeller once pul it and assumes the title of leader of the Republican Party? That is one of the crucial questions and the answer is up to George Bush and his performance at the Republican

and why Dukakis is ahead of

convention. One of the good things that can be said about the new trade bill the US Senate passed with and overwhelming majority is that it could have much worse, but it might never have happened had countries like Japan und other major exporters to the US agreed earlier to the trade concessions they conceded in the last three

It was their reluctance to do so and the momentum the bill was bound to gain in an election year that made new legislation inevitable.

Retaliation

The White House fought off almost all attempts to force the nresident into mandatory retaliation. He will have, however, enough leeway to decide when and bow to retaliate, President Reagan considers himself a free-marketeer wbo resisted imposing protective measures good many times, but if aoother president turns out to be more protectionist than be is, then the new bill will prove to be an incitement to future trade

Once upon a time it was the Democrats who were proud of calling themselves fair-traders. Now they are the nationalists the Republicans used to be and it is they who, under pressure from the trade unions, were the architects of the hill.

The time when the US encouraged imports and con-sumption is over. The consumer society created such a huge trade deficit that the government had to step in when not even a weak dollar gave American exports the necessary boost.

Perhaps the worst aspect of the new bill is that it will be up to the American government to decide what are unfair trade practices and that foreign government will want to develop our own meth-ods to fight back.

That will be easier for

European couolries which have their own weapons to retaliate. The ultimate threat bowever is not only the prospect of a trade war but repercussions on American foreign policy, such as the gradual withdrawal of American troops from overseas to achieve those clusive budgetary savings.

Soviet pullout at midway point

### **Afghan rebels** less confident

By Malcolm Davidson

OUETTA, Pakistan, (Reuter): When the Soviet Union declared it was withdrawing its troops from Afghanistan, mujahedeen guerrillas confidently predicted a swift victory over the Kabul

Today, the euphoria is gone. Three months after Soviet soldiers started leaving, most guerrilla lighters readily agree many will die before the war is won. According to the analysts the

guerrillas who lack an effective command structure must fight a more conventional war even though this will expose them to Afghan and Soviet air attacks. "If they stand and fight they are going to get their butts kicked," said a military analyst

in Islaniabad who asked not to be identified. With half the Soviet Union's more than 100,000-strong force due to be out by tomorrow, the political and military situation is changing, say rebel leaders and Western analysis.

Retreat Without Soviet military support, Alghan government forces may provide much weaker opposition and retreat into their strongest garrisons, leaving the

guerrillas the run of the couniryside, rebel leaders say. But Moscow has affirmed it intends to fulfill its pledge under the Geneva accords to withdraw hy Feb 15 next year the troops which first entered Afghanistan in 1979 to prop up the country's

communist government. The guerrillas most conspicuous failure is that all the major Afghan cities remain in

government hands. Guerrilla commanders in the Pakisiani city of Quetta say the Soviet withdrawal from Kandahar. Afghanistan's big southern city reinforced recently by Kahul, is a breakthrough.

Its fall would be a tremendous boost to mujahedeen prestige and could give the political leadership a chance to move from Peshawar, in northwest

Pakisian. to Afghanistan. Guerrilla leaders met two

weeks ago to plan a major assault on Kandahar and to co-ordinate their strategy. Maulvi Abdul Waris, head of the fundamentalist Hezh-i-Islami, said at least 6,000 guerrillas were poised for the attack.

### Attack

Any large concentration of mujahedeen exposes them to the danger of air attack as Hamed Gailani, head of the National Islamic Front in Quetta, acknowledged.

"Our primary difficulty in the war has been and always will be the air raids," he said. "As long as the Soviet air force can operate it will be difficult." Hamed Gailani's father, Syed

Ahmad Gailani, is current chairman of the Peshawar-based alliance of seven guerrilla groups which regard themselves as the rightful inheritors of power in ighanisian. The alliance is officially

known as the Islamic unity of Afghan mujahedeen but the title cloaks deep divisions.

These were exposed last month when United Nations mediator Diego Cordovez urged both sides in the conflict to step aside in favour of a neutral government of impariial Afgh-

His plan included a ceasefire and cooling-off period during which the neutral government would convene an assembly of prominent Afghans to develop an administration acceptable to

The plan was officially condemned by the alliance, which refused to see Cordovez, but several moderate leaders, including, Gailani, have accepted parts of the plan.

The minimum demand of the guerrillas is the toppling of President Najihullah from power

There are few indications that he is currently under serious threat but Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze made a point during his visit to Kabul last weekend to get a wide sampling of Afghan opinion.

### There are, however, problems

### Egypt-Israel peace pact solid

By John Rogers

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. (Reuter): The absence this year of Egypt's usual national day cocktail party in Tel Aviv showed all is not well between Israel and its only Arah diplomatic partner, but both say their peace pact is solid.

Egyptian ambassador Mohamed Bassiouni avoided celebrating the July 23 anniversary of the 1952 overthrow of the monarchy to show solidarity with an eight-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule in the West Bank and Gaza. In a unique relationship like the ooe established between Egypt and Israel in 1979, the non-existence of a cocktail party draws

"It enhances the position of many Israelis who do not believe in the peace with Egypt and who hold that a lasting peace with an Arah country and with the Palestinians is not feasible in this generation," the Jerusalem Post newspaper wrote.

Many Israelis feel ties are stagnant, that Egypt is a reluctant pariner and that President Hosni Muharak's government feels compelled to balance its ties with Israel against more powerful interests in the Arab and Islamic

**TODAY IN HISTORY** 

1551 — Turkish forces capture Tripoli. 1598 — Earl of Tyrone, Irish rebel, annihilates English force at Yellow Ford on Blackwater River.

1784 - First Russian colony in Alaska is founded on Kodiak

Island.

1811 — Paraguay declares itself independent of Spain; British

1894 - Belgium's King Leopold II abandons claims to Upper

1945 Japan surrenders to United States, ending World War

II; Soviet Union signs treaty with Nationalist China, recogniz-

ing independence of outer Mongolia; French General Henri

Philippe Petain is sentenced to death (later commuted to life

1958 - Nato countries announce relaxation of trade restric-

tions with Soviet bloc and China, but United States maintains

embargo on US trade with China, North Korea and North

1962 Two Soviet spacecraft circle earth in adjacent orbits

1968 - Reports from Bombay say floods in India have claimed

more than 1,000 lives in seven days.

1973 US bombing in Cambodia comes to halt, marking

1974 -- Greece withdraws troops from North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO) after breakdown of Geneva peace talks

and new fighting on Cyprus.

1975 -- Bangladesh President Mujibur Rahman is killed in

military coup which overthrows country's three-year-old

1986 — Car bomh kills 19 people and wounds 90 when it

explodes near hospital io residential area of Christian east

punishment, blaming it for the deaths of hundreds of pilgrims in

Ayatollah Khomeini threatens the United States with

official end to 12 years of combat activity in Indochina.

Outbreak of war of Polish succession.

Nile territory after protest by France.

1990 - - Boxer rebellioo in China ends.

and are in visual and radio cootact.

imprisonment for collaborating with Nazis.



Hosni Mubarak

For Mubarak, having relations with Israel causes perpetual problems in ties with Arab states and sparks protests from Egp-tian leftists and Muslim hardliners. Two Israeli officials have been shot dead in Cairo in the

past three years.
Officials in Cairo say Egypt finds it hard to deal with Israel's coalition government on Middle East peace because deals struck with one partner are blocked hy

the other. They prefer dovish Labour Party leader Shimon Peres, currently foreign minister, but say he cannot make his views prevail in coalition politics with Prime Minister Yi Izhak Shamir's hardline Likud Bloc.

Ties are aggravated by a simmering dispute over the Israeliheld Sinai border beach of Taba, due to be resolved by arbitratioo on Sept 28 if a compromise is not negotiated before them.

Worried Few incidents are reported aloog the loog Sinai desert bor-der, but Israel is worned about periodic Palesunian commando crossings into Ismel, Officials say there bave been six incursions

in the past year. In recent interviews with Reuters, two men who know the Egypt-Israel relationship intimately say things are not per-fect but could be worse. In his Tel Aviv embassy, Bas-

siouni said relations were good. and added: "Egyptian-Israeli relations are like a thermomter. "If there is progress in the

peace process, to achieve com prehensive (Arab-Israeli) peace and solve the Palestinian problem, the mercury rises. If the peace process for the Palestinian issue is frozen, relations come

down.'

with Israel was intended as a step to a comprehensive Arab-Israeli settlement, and achieving this would improve the atmosphere and strengthen ties.
Peace efforts, centring on a US

Bassiouni said Egypt's peace

initiative, are stalled until after US and Israeli elections in

Stable Moshe Sasson, back in

occupied Jerusalem after seven years as Israeli ambassador in Cairo, assesses the relationship this way: "It's a good, stable strategic peace with day-to-day He said these included the way

Israel was portrayed in Egypt's state-owned media, which meant that "most people (in Israel) don't feel that they have peace..." During his 1981-88 Cairo assignment, he said, "There was a sort of Aswan dam between me

and the Egyptian media."
The Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule in the West Bank and Gaza, seized in 1967 from Jordan and Egpt, has sparked a wave of sympathy in Egypt.

I see the emotional impact of

the intifada (uprising) on our relations but I believe that it will be kept in the right parameters," Sasson commented The envoys agreed ill-feeling over the revolt would keep down

tourism io both directions. Complains Israel complains that far fewer Egptian tourists visit Israel than the number of Israelis, 72,000 last year, who flock to Sinai and

Cairo on package tours. Sasson said 250,000 Israelis visited Egypt over the past seven years but only 15,000 to 17,000 Egyptians went to Israel.

Bassiouni said Egyptinns doo't go to Israel because it is more expensive, they have plenly of tournist sites at home and, this year, because of the Palestinian

### Tanzania gaining ground

By Robert M. Press

DAR ES SALAAM, Tanzania - Four years ago, shelves in many shops here were practically bare. And hus stations were jammed with anxious would-be travellers, as gasoline shortages idled most vehicles. Today sbops are crammed. Buses, trucks, and

cars cause city traffic jams. After nearly a decade of economic decline, Tanzania, one of the poorest nations in the world, is gaining ground.

Best known as the champion

of African socialism, this East African nation is beginning to see results from capitalistic economic reforms begun in 1986. Wbether these gains will

endure, and further progress be made, depends on the willingness of top party officials and government leaders to stay the course, and on continued public support for the reforms, say economists, party officials, and Western ban-kinging representatives.

Production of cotton and

tobacco, key export crops, went up sbarply in 1987. Good weather helped, but so did the fact the government is paying farmers higher prices as part of the reforms. As a result of the agricultural gains, per capita income rose for the first time in the 1980s. Per eapita income is about \$240 a year.

**Prices** The prices being paid coffee farmers have riseo 200 per cent in three years, says Ian Porter, World Bank representative here. That compares with about a 90 per ceot hike in the prices of goods during the same period. A government study shows coffee farmers are coming out ahead, says Finance Minister Cleopa Msuya. Cotton farmers are at

least breaking even, says Porter. Other reforms Tanzania has made within the past four years include slashing the value of its once highly inflated shilling to make its export less expensive; cutting federal spending to reduce domestic debt; lifting price controls on hundreds of items to cocourage greater

production; and easing the restrictions on imports to keep sbops well stocked. These reforms bave not, however, eoded Tanzania's economic crisis. And some of the changes

have brought new challenges. Trimming the federal hudget could result in cuts in fuods for education and health services. Closing some state-run industries as the government has promised to do — may save money and allow freer competition, but it will add to unem-ployment. Farmers are being paid more by the government for their crops, but the price of imported fertilizers and pesticides has risen sharply. And increased production on the farm creates a need for more processing and transport facilities that simply are not availahle.

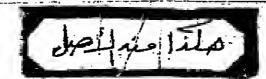
Pinch Urban residents and farmers feel the double pinch of higher food prices and less buying power because of the devalued

There is a little dispute, say Tanzanians interviewed, that the reforms were desperately needed whether seen as a departure from socialism or as a course correction within the principles of Tanzania's socialism. Bul there is confusion among some Tanzanians as to where their government is headed ideo-

The economy had gotten so bad that there was less debate on a choice between ideologies," says Samuel Wangwe, dean of the faculty of economics and social sciences at the university of Dar es Salaam. "I think Tanzania is moving toward a more pragmatic approach. But whether its moving from its

social ideals is not clear. Political leaders however, say the changes do not mark an end to Tanzania's socialism: The state still owns all land, banks, and many essential industries. There are no signs this will change.

The Christian Science Monitor **News Service** 



THIS artist's rendering shows a civilian version of the military'a V-22 Osprey tiltrotor aircraft. Military and civilian aviation officials announced that thay would work together to speed up a civilian version of the aircraft. The tiltrotor combines the vertical flight characteristics of a helicopter with the forward flight performance of a fixed wing airplane. (Reuter wirephoto)



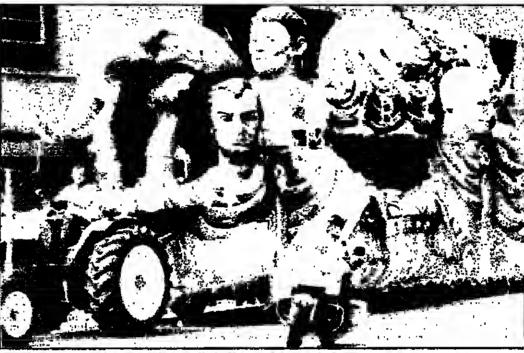
AN EGYPTIAN Army officer looks at divers who found a suitcase, belonging to an Italian passenger, while searching the luxury tour boat 'Nubia' which capsized in the Nile River near Edfu on Wednesday. (Reuter wirephoto)



ITALIAN technicians Paolo Bellini, (second, left, between his brother Francesco and sister Loretta) and Salvatore Barone (at right with his wife Anna and daughter Elisa) arrived at Roma' Ciampino military airport on Friday after their release by members of the Ethloplan People's Revolutionary Party who kidnapped them last November. (Reuter indicated by the contract of the contrac



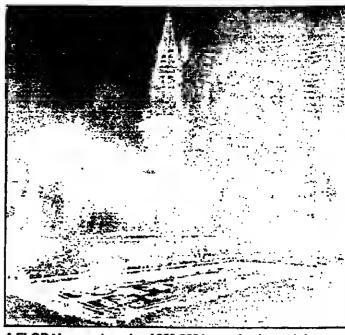
EMPEROR Hirohito of Japan is helped off a helicopter that brought him to Tokyo, yesterday, to attend a national war memorial service next week. (Reuter wirephoto)



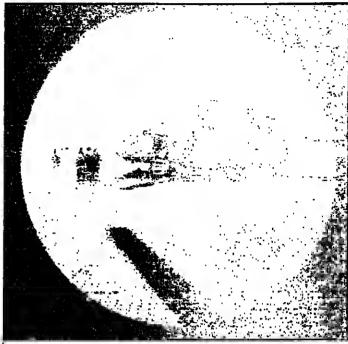
A FLOAT for today's Republican raily in New Orleans is brought to the Superdome. (Reuter wirephoto)



LIFE-SIZE cardboard figures of Soviet leader Mikhall Gorbachev stand in front of the Berlin Wall and East Berlin's Brandenburg gate. A West German peace group put up tha figures to protest against the Berlin Wall, which was built 27 years ago. (Reuter wirephoto)



A FLORAL carpet made of 650,000 begonias in pastel colours from Ghent region is on display for three days on Brussel's Grand Place. The carpet is 1,560 sq. metres (65 metres by 24) and fook 100 florists a whole afternoon to arrange the flowers. The design is from Xinijiang, western China. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE crew of a Soviet helicopter gunship pauses before flying another mission to ferry troops as about 10,000 Red Army soldiers withdraw from Afghanistan's southwestern provinces. (Reuter wirephoto)



VIVIANA REGES, left, holds a cross with a photo of her son Alberto Herera, during a demonstration outside the offices of Nicaraguan Cardinal Miguel Obando y Bravo in Managua. Her son was killed by Contra rebels. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE official mascof of the 1988 Republican National Convention in New Orleans is Eilie Mae, a 3-year-old, 1,200-pound African elephant at the Audubon Zoo. (Reuter wirephoto)



THOUSANDS of protestors demonstrate outside the Universal Studios. The protestors threafened an economic boycott of the studio if the Universal Studios-produced film 'The Last Temptation of Christ' is not pulled out from theatres. The film was shown in some thaatres on Friday, (Rauter wirephoto)

### Anger: a misunderstood emotion

# That angry feeling needs careful handling

By Rob Stein

BOSTON (UPI): There's that pounding in your chest. The veins bulge in your temples as blood rushes to your face. And that rush of adrenaline. That rush of energy. Almost pushing you. Pushing you to do something. Do something.

But you don't know what to do. You know you're angry. You're mad. Really mad. But maybe you're not sure exactly why. Or you're not sure if you. should be angry. And even if you know you're mad, and have every right to be, you just don't know what to do about it.

Your first reaction might be to shoul. Maybe scream. Maybe throw something. Maybe shout, scream and throw something. And maybe even stomp out of the room and slam the door afterwards.

But should you? Would that really accomplish anything? Wouldn't it really just make things worse". It might even get vou fired.

'There is evidence that sustained anger can contribute to physical illness, leading to headaches and ulcers, lowered resistance to infections, and perhaps even increasing the

tt's called anger. We've all felt it. There was that noisy neighbour last night, that guy who cut you off on the way to work, your hoss, that inconsiderate comment from your

mate. While much is known about this most basic, most powerful of emotions, researchers are still trying to understand its implications.

#### Reputation

Anger, in many ways, has a had reputation. The word evokes images of violent mobs rioling through the street, frustrated motorists erupting in fistfights, and enraged spouses slamming doors, or each other.

This reputation stems from the fact many people have not learned how to handle their

Anger expressed the wrong way, as aggressiveness, leads to the violence that seems to permeate our society. Unexpressed anger, meanwhile, can crip-ple people emotionally, leaving them oppressed and unhappy.

There is also evidence that sustained anger can contribute to physical illness, leading to headaches and ulcers, lowered resistance to infections, and perhaps even increasing the risk of cancer or heart attacks.

But anger can be a highly constructive tool, serving as an ularm that something is wrong and providing the impetus to change whatever it is.

The key to anger, experts say, is not only to express it, but to express it in appropriate ways that address whatever is triggering the emotion.

"We view anger as a normal and fundamental emotion that is built into people and animals as well by evolution," said Charles Spielberger, director of the centre for Research in

risk of cancer or heart attack."

Behavioural Medicine and Health Psychology at the University of South Florida in

Humans probably deve-loped anger as a protective device. Early humans became angry, say, when they found themselves confronted with life-and-death dangers — like a saber-tooth tiger - and had to fight or flee.

Anger stimulates the so-

called 'fight-llight' response. The heart rate rises dramatically to increase blood pressure and provide blood to muscles necessary for action. At the same time, blood vessels constrict in the skin to minimise bleeding. A flood of hormones, most notably noradrenaline

and cortisol, is released into the

25 Squander

28 Grampus

30 Cubicle

35 City on

rest

42 Snazzy

43 Lost

27 Slationery unit

29 Shorichange

32 Fair grades

34 Small change

the Oka

36 Kind of dive

45 Diamond —

48 "- Paris":

46 Again and again

47 Roman turies

Porter tune

50 Danube teeder

52 Marketing subj.

53 Phi — Kappa

55 Jetty

56 Calgary's

49 More mature

41 - above the

5 💠

Pass

Pass

Pass

body to mobilise the body's resources

The problem is that today's humans face very few situations where the extreme physical response for which anger primes the hody is appropriate. It's almost as if anger has failed to evolve to meet the modern-day world's challenges

"We are living in the bodies of our ancestors, in a world they never dreamt would exist, "said Dr Robert S. Eliot, director of the cardiovascular institute at the Swedish Medical Institute in Denver, Colorado.

Anger can interfere with a human's ability to deal effectively with wbat's making them angry. Angry people often complain that they are unable to think straight when they are angry. And often the danger today must be dealt with

through brains, not hrawn.
"You've heard of the phrase, 'hlind rage,' said Roland D. Maurio, director of the Anger Management Programme at the Harborview community mental health centre in Scattle. 'We see cases here where people in fact have major hreak-downs in their perceptions. They just don't know what goes on around them.

Over the long term, the physical response to anger can he destructive, researchers believe. Repeated, sustained elevated blood pressure is known to be a significant risk for heart attacks. The hormones released by anger, if not used in some way, may deposit on the walls of those constricted blood vessels, perhaps contributing to the development of heart disease. Blood also clots more easily, which may trigger

a heart attack.
"You literally stew in your own juices," said Spielberger.
Or, as Eliot put it: "Survival reaction of the past is often suicidal in the present.

This view is supported by a growing body of research that indicates the component of the hard-driving, competitive type A personality that is the most important factor in increasing anger and hostility, researchers

say.
"It's the key coronary-prone component. I'm convinced that's the case," said Spielberger. "When it becomes a kind of habitual way of dealing with anger, our research suggests that persons who are disposed to elevated blood pressure tend to be especially sensitive to being criticised. They respond. with intense anger hut they don't express it.

This tendency to suppress anger is learned, researchers say, with parents often teaching their children that many feelings, specially anger, are undesirable.

To counter this, people first must recognise they are angry. Many people may be upset, but not realise they are angry. Experts suggest people who fit this profile should look for physical signs of anger, such as an increased pulse.

After determining they are angry, these people must decide

whether they should be angry. Anger is set off by perceptions If you can perceive the source of the anger differently, you may avoid unnecessary anger.

Redford Williams, director of the Behavioural Medicine Research Centre at Duke University Medical School in Durbam, North Carolina said people who score highly on scales that measure cynicism appear to be at greater risk for

Cynical people have a basic distrust of other people and are prone to perceiving situations in ways that make them angry.

said Williams. "When a line is moving slowly, even though you don't have anywhere to go, you begin to think the people in front of you are bad people. Before you know it you are angry and your heart is pounding away and your palms are getting sweaty. If you find this happening to you a lot in daily life, then chances are you have this particular characteristic," he said.

Eva Feindler, a psychologist at Adelphi University in Garden City, New York said most people get angry three or four times a day. Anything more than that may be cause for concern, she said.

Eliot ealls people who frequently become angry bot ractors'.

"They literally fight saber-tooth tigers 20 or 30 times a day," he said. But if, after reflection, you determine the anger is appropriate, the next step is to determine what to do. Every situation differs. But the stereotypical response of aggressiveness usually only exacerbates the situation.

Instead of yelling at your boss—which may get you fired - the thing to do may be to write a letter or request a meeting a day or two later, after you have calmed down, to express your feelings of being wronged. It is important to try to rectify whatever is causing legitimate

anger. Although primal screaming and slamming pillows with styrofoam bats were once in vogue for venting anger, such practices have been questioned of late.

Carol Tavris, a social psychologist who wrote 'Anger: said studies show venting hostility in reaction to anger does not usually help people feel bet-

"When people express anger aggressively, they don't get rid of it at all. They create an angry habit," she said. "Instead of feeling good after expressing anger, people feel awful, cold, aloof and miserable."

The important thing is to express anger in an appropriate

This is where anger can be turned into something positive, motivating someone to change something that is wrong in their lives, say, by changing jobs if they cannot work out a difference with their boss.

"Anger is a symptom of something," said Tavris. "If you are angry because you are stuck in a horrible job, you don't bave a supportive boss



Sylvester Stallone as Rambo.

and you are feeling victimized, then your problem is not expressing anger. The problem is the kind of job you have." Eliot maintains many people who have so-called "type B' personalities can be 'hot reac-

These are people who don't get very angry very often, hut when they do blow they are like Mount St Helens. They are unassertive people who we try to teach to be assertive, to let off steam in little hursts," he said.

Such people must learn to determine whether the anger is legitimate and learn how to express it in other ways, but in the short term, going into another room to hit a pillow may help them calm down.

"If you have an individual with very little impulse control, the next time they feel intense rage, going into the other room to scream into a pillow may be helpful," said Raymond Novaco, a psychologist at the University of California at

'Anger is a symptom of something. If you are angry because you are stuck in a horrible job, you don't have a supportive boss and yon are feeling victimised, then your problem is not expressing anger. The problem is the kind of job you have."

Ernest Johnson, an assistant professor at the University of Michigan Medical Centre, speculates some people may be horn with oversensitive nervous systems that make respond them dramatically to anger. He is studying 1,000 young adults to try to correlate psychological traits more exactly with physical responses.

In contrast to people who have difficulty expressing anger are people who bave so-called 'short tempers' and frequently respond to anger with violence. Again, most experts agree this response is learned, perhaps from violent parents who served as role

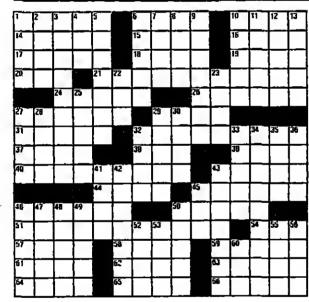
But more importantly, they need to learn to communicate their feelings, since these people often have a hard time expressing themselves.

Deborah Prothrow-Stitch, public health commissioner for Massachusetts, is among those educational advocating programmes to teach children appropriate ways to express

"There's a real sense in the society that violence is OK and it's an OK way to solve a problem. Heroes solve problems through violence," said Prothrow-Stitch. "We said Prothrow-Stitch. need to actively change those attitudes."

By Johnny Hart

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



--do-well

- Dun City of

65 Small insect

N India

DOWN

1 Regarding

2 Shoot the

3 Appraise the

4 Copenhager

situation

com

6 D**eg**rade

7 Rents out

8 Canter, los

example

9 Annquated

at times

11 Summer TV

12 Manila hemp

10 Payola.

lare

13 Jobs

22 Gibbon

breeze

ACROSS 1 Man ol parts 6 Pond plant 10 Whipper-

snapper 14 Stock item 15 Wall Street

t6 McEnlire of song 17 Tots: Var. 18 Fan or system

ending 19 Bank ollerings: Abbr. 20 - for the

money. 21 Shift responsibility 24 Have one s

hand in the till 26 Settings for games 27 Swivel

29 202, to Titus 31 Notched Investigate 37 Bank oldering:

38 Sniggler's prey 39 Pianisi Peter 40 Come to terms 43 Small sums of

толеу 44 Fling 45 Adjective for Boy Blue 46 Hatelul

50 Actress Spacel 51 Sulfice 54 Bookkeeping

57 Trample 58 Champagne bucket

59 "For want of 61 Overhano 62 Paper money

e.g. 63 Atlas feature

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: TROOPSPOSITIONS SECRET SHOAT ROMA RACE WORDSFORANACTOR ABAD ODES NASTY

23 Composer Satie 60 Ship's dir

### GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

WATCH THOSE FINESSESI Neither vulnerable. South deals NORTH A Q 7 A 10 7 3 A Q 8 3 4 A J 3 WEST EAST ♣ J 10 9 5 \* K8742 7 Q854 7 9 6 2 7 K 6 ÷ 75 4 Q 10 9 8 4 SOUTH **★** 63 · J 10 9 5 4 2 ♣ K 6 2 The hidding: North East South Dhl Pass Pass 1 4 Pass 3 🛧 Pass Pass 3 🛊 Pass 6 0 Pass

Opening lead: Jack of A When we were young, we enjoyed experimenting with different bidding styles. This hand, from the finof the North American Collegiate Bridge Championship held in conjunction with the American Contract Bridge League's Spring North American Championships in Buffalo, show that that is still the case.

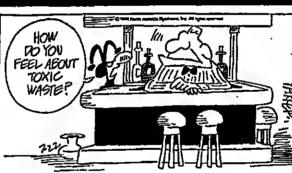
The event was won by the University of Illinois. On this deal, Dennis Carney and Justin Graver of UI sat North-South. They used the Precision System to get to an ambitious diamond slam. North's one club opening bid was artificial, indicating 17 points or more, and East's double showed the major suits. South's one diamond response promised at least a five-card suit and 5-8 points. North asked for suit quality, and South showed a suit beaded by the jack. Both three clubs and four hearts were asking hids in those suits, and South's replies revealed second-round control in each case.

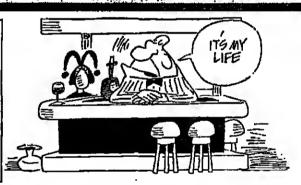
West led the jack of spades, and East's double came back to baunt him. With nothing to guide him, declarer would prohably have taken every finesse in sight, with dire consequences. Since the location of most of the eards was marked. South instead elected to rise with the ace of spades. Next came a finesse of the jack of hearts, and when that held, declarer cashed the king, spurned the trump finesse in favor of crossing to the ace and discarded a spade on the ace of hearts. After conceding a trick to the king of diamonds, he later took a winning club inesse to land his slam.



and couldn't get it started."

### THE WIZARD OF ID





B.C.

Society needs to actively change the attitude that heroes can solve

problems through violence, says a prominent psychologist.

THAT WAS A SPARROW. CHEEP CHEEP TWEET TWEET ?

THE TRILL OF THE TUFTED TITMOUSE IS MY BIGGIE.

### YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

This is a good day on which to forgive and forget. You should avoid indulging in idle chatter. Do not allow your emotions to lead you astray. Be observant.



You will be in the best of spirits and should avoid overdoing things. Do not take more than you need when you are travelling. Avoid giving away a secret. Be objective.



You will not be in the best of

moods and must make sure you do not offend anyone. You should spend some time on your own, but do not isolate yourself. Try to keep abreast of change. Be benevolent.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You should make sure you do not misunderstand, listen carefully 10 what is being said. Your personal situation will take a turn for the better. Try 10 keep calm even if provoked. Be sincere.



You will find it easier to cope with the situation which is not as bleak as it might seem. Something you initiated a while ago will begin to show results. You will be able to have a good laugh and should do



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) The Moon's influence coupled with that of Mercury will help you to face the facts. You will be able to make some changes for the better.

Do not place too much emphasis on

health foods - keep them in pers-

nective. Be fair.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You should not allow yourself to be caught up in trivialities — do what has to be done and then relax. You will tend to overdo things where slimming is concerned. You should beware of drawing the



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

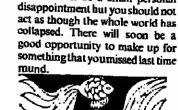
This is going to be a rather exciting day for you but you should not do anything that would aggravate matters. You will find it easier 10 pull yourself together than you have done on previous days recen-



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 This is going to be an important day for you. You will be able to do something that will increase harmony with your partner. You

should keep your objectives a little

more precisely in mind. Be con-



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan (9)

Today you will be able to take

stock of your situation. You will be

bener able to differentiate between

fact and fiction. You should show a

little more goodwill towards others

and if you do you will be more than

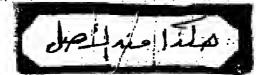
Aquarius (Jan 20 - Feb. 18)

There will be a small personal

rewarded. Be resilient

Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) Venus' better influence will help

you to resolve an unusual problem. You will have a good idea but it will not be appreciated as such hy others. You should make sure that you do not drink or eat more than you know is good for you. Be moderate.



# علدًا مد المصل

### SNIPPETS

### ew big prosition lliance haping up

EVERAL "big-name" opposion politicians are joining ranks forma high-powered umbrella roup to counter the inroads eing made by the Lakas ng temokratikong Pilipino (LDP) nd other organisations symathetic to the Aquino adminis-

The two most prominent ames being tossed about who ould possibly unite the fractious pposition parties in the country elonged to Vice-President alvador Laurel and Senator uan Ponce Enrile.

### **Teachers** restive again

EACHERS are restive again. This time, they are calling for a lationwide mass leave starting on Aug 15 to protest delays in ayment of high school teachers by the national government.

Eric Torres, vice-chairman for uzon of the Alliance of Concerted Teachers (ACT), said that nany provincial teachers, parit; icularly those in Central Luzon. received late their pay for July while others have not received hem yet.

Prompt payment of teachers' salaries and benefits was one of the demands recently made by teachers belonging to the Manila Public School Teachers Association who were supported by ACT members in their recent three-week strike.

### Kris Aquino to host TV show

ON THE advice of her mother the President, Kris Aquino will focus more on public service features when she hosts the toprated "Eye to Eye" TV show on

GMA-7.
It will be the first time Kris anchors a regular TV show.
Television is a husiness that dotes on names and what better name is there these days in showbiz than that of Kris Aquino who "voluntered" to take over from regular "Eye" host Inday

### Squatter problem worsening

SEN. José Lina Jr Warned tha the already serious squatters' problem in Metro Manila could get out of control unless the government takes strong measures against it.

Lina, chairman of the Senate committee on urban planning, issued the warning at the weekly Bulong Pulungan luncheon forum at the Philippine Plaza

### Loyalist hideout raided

GOVERNMENT troops raided a warehouse being used by forces loyal to deposed President Ferdinand Marcos and discovered a massive cache of explosives. military officials said.

Brig. Gen. Rodolfo Biazon, head of the city's military forces, said the warehouse caretaker, a woman, had been detained for interrogation.

Raiding troops found 365 sticks of dynamite, blasting caps and cords, a homemade grenade and a machine-gun which Marcos loyalist forces had stolen from an armoured car in Novem-per, the officials said.

### Transfer of Ninoy omb considered

THE family of President Aquino s seriously considering the transer of the remains of Ninoy Aquino to a "safer and secure" lace after vandals tried to iesecrate his tomb at the Manila Memorial Park.

Press Secretary Teodoro Benzno told newsmen the plan is to nove the gravesite of the former enator to the family mausoleum 1 Concepcion, Tarlac, in accorance with his wish to be buried 1 his hometown.

### Skull in arbage pile

HUMAN skull was found nong the pile of garbage in ont of a funeral parlour by a oman Metro Aide in Quezon ity who informed barangay puncilman Romeo Tenuelo. The skull was inside a trash n, Tenuelo said.

Viscon Bamba, manager of the rlour said their branch on mog Ave was undergoing renration hut the skull could not ve come from the parlour since parlour was not operating....

### We counter rhetoric with facts: US ambassador

## No media blitz to sell US bases

By Juan P. Dayang

"THE United States Embassy in the Philippines does not have any multi-million dollar public relations media blitz" lo sell the US military bases to the Filipino public but tries "to counter rhetoric with facts.'

This was the message of US Ambassador Nicolas Platt in his speech before officers and members of the Public Relations Society of the Philippines during their membersbip meeting at the Philippine Plaza last week.

Platt disclosed that the US embassy spends approximately \$25,000 a year on bases-related diplomacy, including television, motion pictures, radio and press programmes, and publications. "Let's face it," he said,

"\$25,000 is not very much money in today's world and we have a big job io do."

Platt said that to get their mes-sage across, the US officials do a lot of talking on radio and television shows and before various public forums of universities and civic associations like the PRSP. "We often deal with the media

... Sometimes we are successful,

sometimes not. Sometimes we accurately, quoted sometimes not, but these are the risks of the game when you undertake public diplomacy in a

free society," he asserted. Platt appealed to the Filipino people to judge the US as an ally on the basis of facts. And he cited the following "facts" to justify the continued stay of US bases in the Philippines:

 American military bases spent over \$170 million in 1987 on procurement for goods and services in the Philippines. This made the bases the eighth largest export market for the Philippines, with a volume of exports twice that of the People's Republic of China and Australia, and just ahead of South Korea and Thailand.

 Nearly 70,000 Filipinos work at Clark and Suhic, making the hases the second largest employer of Filipinos, just after the Philippine government itself. They generate over \$500 million annually into the national econ-

●The US continues to support the Philippine government in the restoration of democratic institutions, including education

over 200,000 books through out the country as supplementary texts, donated by private organisation and school systems in the

• The extensive US aid programme, co-ordinated by the Agency for International Development continues to be of help in bringing basic goods and services to the people in rebuilding infrastructure and in the construction of roads and schools.

• The US government continues to encourage American investments in the Philippines. US companies now in the Philippines are optimistic about its economic prospects and plan to invest over \$600 million over the next two years.

■ The external defence of the US hases enable the Philippine military to use the hulk of its resources to combat the com-munist insurgency. They also contribute to regional security, as well as to the economic prosperity of the region.

So judge us not on what we say, but on what we have done," Platt told the public relations pracutioners.

### WHO presents alarming statistics

### Six million Filipinos carrying HBV virus

CLOSE to six million Filipinos, or 11 per cent of the country's population, are active carriers of

Hepatitis B virus (HBV). Dr Manuel Roxas, undersecretary for public health of the Department of Health has confirmed these recent findings of the World Health Organisation on the virus, which is one of the major targets of the WHO expanded immunization programme (EIP) and San

Miguel Corp.'s "Task Force for Hepatitis B" project. A good number may not even know they are carrying the HBV, a major attribute of liver cancer and hepatocellular carcinoma, one of the len most common cancers in developing countries, says Dr Roxas.

There is no known cure for HBV, although WHO has been approaching the problem through prevention by immunizing babies, which is said to be the most effective strategy in the West Pacific, where tive 78 to 80 per cent of the 284,000 total world carriers of the disease.

"It is crucial that the first dose of vaccine (either plasma-derived or recombinant DNA) is

given soon after birth, preferably within 24 hours. A second dose is required one to three months after the first, and a third dose, six to twelve months after the second," says a WHO document on the recently concluded seminar of 28 world managers on FIP

Problem

The main problem that faces immunization is the high cost of the vaccine - \$2 to \$3 each. Says Roxas: "We are working with a research group at the University of the Philippines on how to bring the immunization dosage into just a single dose.

But even granting that this becomes possible, it's still a lot of money which we can ill afford now or in the future."

HBV is transmittable through various percutaneous and mucosal exposures to contaminated blood and other body fluids Isaliya, semen, and even hreast milk) and through breaks in the skin and mucous membrane.

Contaminated needles and syringes and infected dental and medical instruments are also nor-mal transmitters.

The virus is transmitted most frequently between male homosexuals and through other forms of personal contact such as sexual intercourse and even kiss-

Carriers of the disease are commonly found in urban eentres where person-to-person contaets are high.

The infected person may start with no symptoms at all or, at most, with slight fever, weakness, loss of appetite, nausea, vomiting, stomach pains, and very negligible yellow colour.

"It is a more dreaded disease than AIDS in Southeast Asia," says Dr Gertrude Mirasol. medical director of San Miguel Corp., which is pioneering a programme to screen and immunize all its employees nationwide for possible HBV affliction or protection.

Roxas doesn't think the HBV is deadlier than AIDS. "Maybe in terms of magnitude: the number of those afflicted and those in active carrier state," he says. He agrees there is yet no known cure for HBV, but "it can be prevented through immunization."

"We appreciate SMC for undertaking this multi-million peso endeavour. We hope its findings will be of great help to medical research on HBV," says Roxas when asked to comment on SMC's programme on the

Mirasol, who heads the SMC Task Force for Hepatitis B, says SMC spent P2 million in 1987 on hlood examinations and threedose vaccinations of 93 per cent of the SMC work force nationwide who were screened and vaccinated at the company's expense. This year SMC has earmarked P9 million to continue the project.

In China, which ranks second to the Philippines in number of HBV carriers, over nine million doses were produced in 1986 and 17 million last year. So lar, except for the SMC pioneering programme, the Philippine government has yet to produce the vaccine, whether for three or even single dose immunization.

"We don't have the money for it. And I hope our lawmakers will be able to help us in this problem," says Roxas.

### Kept alive by rain and prayers!

PERTH, Australia - Rain water and prayers kept alive six Filipinos in a lifeboat for a month after their freighter broke in two in heavy seas, rescuers said

yesterday. "They are undoubtedly the luckiest people in the world," Dr Michael Galvin said after examining the weary men when they were flown to a hospital in Western Australia this morning.

The seamen told the captain of the Greek bulk carrier Standard Virtue which plucked them from the Indian Ocean last week that their 16,240-ton ship, Singa Sea, had torn in two and sunk after it

fell off the crest of a wave, Captain John Dorotheos said

By Jervina Lao

Sleaze MANILA, (UPI): Peeling paint, overweight hunnies and declining patronage mark Ote Manila Playhoy Club, the sole remaining bunny cluh outside Japan following the July 31 closure of the last US establishment in Lansing, Michigan, it is a far cry from the glory decay overtake

days of the sprawling seafront layout, where until recently diplomats cavorted and the sons of cabinet ministers and the president entertained their mis-

They used to bave really former patron. "It used to be really popular. But not any

The club, a franchised operation of the US Playboy clubs, in its heyday boasted a membership of 3,000, mostly US embassy staff, other foreign diplomats, Asian Development Bank employees and the sons of Manila's rich and famous.

Ferdinand 'Bong Bong' Marcos, son of the former president, was seen often in the club's caharet room. Other well known politiciaos and husinessmen trysted with their mistresses in the notorious Playmate bar.

### Succumbed

to recent years, however, the cluh has succumbed to the sleaze and decay that has overtaken much of downtown Manila with the shrinking economy and outflow of capital that marked the end of the Marcos presidency

two years ago. On a recent Saturday night only 20 to 30 patrons were in evidence, served by a disconhe had picked up the six survivors within two hours after one of his officers spotting a red flare off

Eighteen of the crew of 25 were believed to have gone down with the ship, rescuers said. One other died later of his injuries and was thrown over the side of the life-boat as it drifted in the Indian

A Royal Australian Air Force plane was searching the area where the six were picked up for other possible survivors after an unconfirmed report that flares had been spotted by the crew of another aircraft.

The survivors, looking weak and suffering from exposure,

Manila's

Playboy

solate trio of bunnies, two of

whom needed a drastic redis-

tribution of weight to fit the

instead of society figures, the customers were middle-aged, mid-

dle-class male tourists hosting

cheaply dressed bargirls from the

neighbouring red-light strip. Former Manila club manager

Sylvia Rushbrooke, fired last

year during a dispute with the

employees' union, said excessive

joh security has made Manila's

nunnies sloppy and lax toward

their customers.
"Most of the bunnies bave

been there four or five years and it has gotten to be a habit, a way

of behaving which is totally

incongruent with the inter-

national standards (for Playboy

clubs)," she said.

Service was slow and surly.

Playboy image.

were flown by helicopter from the Greek freighter to the port of Fremantle, 30 km from Perth.

"The guysare too knocked out to talk. It's been u harrowing experience," Galvin said by tele-

Galvin said all six were being treated for exposure from the effects of sun and seawater while two had suffered minor injuries from scrambling out of the

Occasional rain showers during their 29 days in the lifeboat kept them alive in an area of

of older bunnies bullying youn-

"Before, the bunnies were cheerful and friendly," said one former waitress at the club.

When they saw a new face, five or six bunnies would gather

around him to greet him. Now

(my friends) say the bunnies are

Rushbrooke also blamed fran-

chise owner Leandro Enriquez, a

one-time Marcos associate, say-

ing he has refused to put up

money for much-needed

Shame

really a very nice club and it's being wasted," she said. "The

lighting, the music, the sbeer

Enriquez, who runs the club io

conjunction with the adjoining

Silahis Hotel, has problems of his

own. Both the hotel and club

have been sequestered by the government because of allega-tions the Marcos family holds an

improper financial interest in the

Even so, the club's Belgian manager, Phillipe Bartolomi, insists "husiness is doing fine"

with some 2,000 members,

including 1,000 diplomats and

about 200 women. But he admit-

ted that even in Asia the Playboy

club concept will die in a decade

will follow the trend of the clubs

in the United States and

"I believe the situation here

enterprise.

or two.

Europe," he said.

"It's a shame because it's

its got a lot of poten-

redecorating and promotion.

not friendly any more."

ger bunnies."

— Reuter

#### Diplomatic row ocean known as the roaring forover illegal fishing who are 32, 33 years old who are not really suitable as bunnies any DIPLOMATIC relations betmore. There is also the problem

ween the Philippines and Malaysia might break if Malaysia continues to hold 48 Filipino fishermen acquitted by the Kota Kinabalu court three days ago of illegal fishing in the waters off the Spratly Island.

Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Manglapus told grieving relatives of the fishermen who stormed the Department of Foreign Affairs last week. "Kung hindi bibigyan ng lunas ng Malaysian government ang suliraning ito, maaaring magkaroon ngmalubhang problema."

Manglapus, did not elaborate on what the problem would be One of the fishermen Roberto Vijuan, 23, has died of anxiety. Asked why no effort has been exerted to force the release of the Filipinos, Manglapus said the Malaysian government did not want to interfere in their judicial

But the Malaysian govern-

ment has vowed to interfere if the court decides against the Filipinos in the appeal against the acquittal.

Manglapus added that the Malaysian government seemed to have reneged oo their promise.

"What I understood after the trial, the Malaysian government would respond favourably with our request but what happened was the reverse. They have filed an appeal with the Higher Court." Manglapus said.

In a diplomatic note last week. Philippine Ambassador to Malaysia Pablo Suarez asked Kuala Lumpur to release the fishermen's three vessels and withdraw the case.

"If only for purely humanitarian consideration, the Malaysian government should withdraw its appeal and the vessels and the crew be allowed to return to the Philippines," Suarez said.

### Shipping shock for Filipino seamen

By Pal L. Ravina

NORWEGIAN shipowners, the higgest employer of Filipino scalarers, were reported to be discussing whether or not to continue hiring Filipino merchant officers.

This unexpected news which shocked the seamen industry was gathered from veteran master mariners who have been working on board Norwegian flag vessels for the past 16 years.

Captains Benjamin Cruz, Rogelio Limhaga, Sylvano Cacal, and Isabelo Balais repor-ted that the move of the Norwegian Shipowners' Association (NSA) was the result of Senate Bill No. 447 authored-filed by Sen. John Osmena which requires all Filipino deck and engine officers who had taken their licensing examinations given by the Professional Regulations Commission (PRC) and successfully qualified for the same between Jan. 1, 1978 and June 30, 1987 to retake the PRC

licensure test. They said that the controver-sial bill, which caught the ire and protests of all sectors of the seafaring industry, the 6th dollar carner of the country, par-ticularly deck-engine officers, manning-crewing agencies, and shipowners, has considerably damaged the qualification, competence, and integrity of licensed Filipino officers working over-

"In case the Norwegian shipowners decide 10 suspend hiring of Filipino marine officers, what will Osmena do it our officers

ing with my friends including the Hawi Boys. Kahit tiratirahin

sila, mahalko ang mga 'yan. Mga

businessmen ang mga 'yan, but

they helped me in my shows

before. But they were also criti-

cised, maybe because they also

started performing. So, we

agreed, tama na muna, instead of

providing security for me friends na lang muna sila. But, at the

moment, we're helping two of

them, Dennis Padilla and Jong

Cuenco, start their own careers

as comedians, I admit though

that I've been hurt by the actua-

tions of a few other friends. The

experience has taught me to be

more careful."

currently employed ahroad lose their johs? Will he be able to give them employment and continuous support for their families-dependents?" they asked. The master mariners said that

in case the Norwegian shipowners opt to discontinue recruiting Filipino officers, they will shift their hiring activities to Indian officers, leaving only

Filipino ratings in their employ, Estimated to be affected are more than 20,000 officers part of a total of about 68,000 Filipino seamen employed on hoard ocean-going ships of various nationalities.

Concerned The officers and other concerned sectors of the seamen industry said that while Osmena made some revisions in the bill to exclude Filipino overseas scafarers, they claimed that the 'damage has already heen

Commenting on Osmena's allegations that the bill was filed as a result of the tragic collision of the my Dona Paz-mt Vector, considered the worst in peacetime maritime history, to maximize safety on the high seas, they said that Lloyd's Marine Disaster Report, a monthly magazine published in London, has no record of a Filipino master mariner involved in a sea accident overseas.

"The senator and his advisers have become too emotional not realising the negative repercusions of the bill because of the my Dona Paz-mt Vector collision in which thousands of lives have been lost," they said.

# Randy Santiago: under scrutiny

By Nestor V. Torre

Q. SOM E people accuse Randy of setting a bad example for young people" with his hit song,

A. "How can that be?" Randy retorts. "The song's lyrics say the opposite, that my girlfriend is accusing me of being a babaero, hut it's not true, she's the only one i love!

Q. What about his signature ponylail-with-ribbon, was the gimmick arrived at accidentally,

or was it planned? A. "We planned it! Kasi, sabi nila, pare-pareho na yung itsura mo sa mga magazine cover. But I'm using this look only for the Babaero project and one concert. The next record I promote, iba naman ang look na pag-iisipan namin. Is the look effective? Yeah! A lot of babaeros now tie their hair, it's become their status symbol!"

Q. When will Randy realise his ambition to become a movie direc-

A. "I don't know, but this next film of ours, I'll probably also be assisting my dad with Rowell. I've always wanted to do a musical na abot ng masa, pero gusto rin ng A-B. When I direct my first film, yeah, it could be a musical with action and comedy. But I wouldn't star in it.'

. What makes Randy think he'll become a good director? What, to him, are the qualities of a good director?

A. Yung marunong mag-adjust to the situation, since limited talaga tay sa production support dito sa Pilipinas. And motivation — you have to know how to motivate your stars. And camerawork. Mhilig ako sa extreme close-up shots. I took up some filmmaking subjects at La Salle."

Q. How does he evaluate himself as a film actor?



In acting, comedy is obviously Randy Santiago's forte.

A. "Ako, pag drama, niner-biyos ako! Kasi, natatawa ako. l find it easy to do yung drama yung salita, pero comedy ang dating. But real drama is work for me! How to improve that?—1 don'l know!

"A drama project where I play a bulagis OK with me. Yunglove story na drama ang dating, pero walang sigawan (I hate shouting and angry scenes, even in real life. When that happens, I just leave the scene and cool off somewhere

Q. If Randy is so emotionally disciplined, how does he release his negative emotions?

A. "I sometimes go out drink-

Q. How does Randy rate himself as a TV host?

A. "TV hosting is a difficult job. I had a problem before: Because of the different audieoces, I was supposed to talk Tagalog in the pang-masa Lunch Date, and pang-A-B English in Shades. Pero, as a TV host, kailangan-mong maging natural. So, I decided to talk the way I really talk. As a result, I was accused of not knowing how to speak English! I could have pointed out that I studied at La Salle.

etc., pero quiet na lang. "I really enjoy working on Lunch Date. But it's C-D show, so sometimes, kailangang medyo padaplis na green ng konti ang okes. You wanna go C-D, you have to talk to the canto boys

"I love the show. Kaya, kahit pagod na pagod ako, l appear on it. Ohligasyon yon, at napamahal na sa akin. And, let's face it, it's the anchor of my career."

Q. Most people in showbiz learn to become lough to cope with the problems and pressures. Has Randy done the same?

"Not yet. I'm still sensitive, and I still get hurt. It's not in my character to be bardened. All can do is be myself. That's where my friends come in. When problems come, they support me.

They also tell me off when I'm wrong. My dad tells me to be more serious (akala nila, hindi ako seriousl. Especially Rowell, who directs some of my shows .. nag-aaway kami, hindi ka seryoso, he says, tawa ka nang

Q. Does Randy see himself making a significant contribution to show business, apart from being a good entertainer?

A. "If it's politics, not now, I'm not into politics in the first place. But we do have special projects with the fan clubs. In December, there are projects for the poor.

### "Here you end up getting girls **PBA All-Filipino Conference**

PLAYING coach Jaworski beat the final huzzer with a follow-up shot to give Anejo Rhum Rum a 115-113 win over defendiog champioo Great Taste Instaot Milk and send his team to the semifinal round of the PBA All-Filipino Conference

at the ULTRA. Jaworski's winning shot shattered a 113-all tie forged by Philip Cezar who had scored on a follow-up of Bernard Fabiosa's miss with 27 seconds left.

The Rummakers scored their sixlh win in 11 games as Anejo clinched the last berth in the fiveteam semifinals and tied the Great Taste for fourth place indentical 6-5 cards. It was a sorry loss for the Milk

Masters who blew a commanding 21-point lead, 79-58, midway in the third quarter. Anejos cliffhanger ended the semifinal aspirations of the RP-Swift leam which team. The

nationals earlier routed Shell

Rimula, 146-113, to boost their

record to 3-8 and wiggle out a lastplace tie with Shell. The Diesel Oilers saw their record drop to 2-8, as RP-Swift set a new team high in the con-

Elmer Cabahug scored 20 of

# Anejo clinches semifinal spot

his game-high 36 points in the second quarter where the national feam outscored the Oilers, 43-17, unofficially an alltime high score in a single period. Renato Agustin, who had 27, contributed 14 during that

Dindo Pumaren, who barely bad a rest after leading La Salle to victory in the UAAP, played for 22 minutes and issued a conference-high 16 assists while Ricardo Marata scored 23 points backed up Pumaren with 14 ass-

Anejo kept Great Taste at bay until midway in the second quarter when the Milk Masters raltled off eight unanswered points to key a 55-45 halftime advan-

RP-Swift 146—Cabahug 36 Agustin 27, Marata 23, Asaytono 14, Dela Rosa 14, Realabit 14, Jao 8, Pumaren 4, Demegiño

2, Babilonia 2, Aguilar 2, Ruiz 0. Shell 113 — Victoria 33, Caeneo 25, Dela Cruz 19, Manansala 9, Austria 7, Jahnasco 6, Cornero 5, Ang 4, Hubalde 3, Herrera 2, Esquerra 0. Quarterscores: 27-32, 70-49 105-75, Refs: C. Ocampo Jr., L. Salak Jr., S.

Cordero Jr.
Anejo 115 — Ampalayo 23, Distrito 17,
Loyzaga J. 15, Jaworski 15, L. Loyzaga C.
13, Gonzalgo 13, Mamarii 8, Salazar 8,
Codinera 3, Advani 0, Ducut 0.
G. Taste 113 — Cezar 20, Fabiosa 19, Co
15, Abatuan 11, Caidic 10, Tuadles 10,
King 9, Jarencio 8, Cabatu 5, Santos 4,
Cristobla 2, Robles 0.
Octobrosporos 27, 25, 46, 56, 24, 87, 115.

Quarterscores: 27-25, 45-55, 84-87, 115-Refs: R. Besabe, E. de Leon, S. Capun-

.636 .600 .545 .545 .300 .200

**World Business Summary** 

Saudi industrial cities

continue strong growth

RIYADH, Aug 13, (OPECNA): Saudi Arabia's industrial cities.

Jubail and Yanbu, continued to make great strides in 1987.

recording many achievements. The annual report of the cities

royal commission pointed out that together, Juhail and Yanhu

currently boasts 113 separate industries, 23 nf which were des-

cribed as "major" concerns. Quoted by the Jeddah-based 'Arab

began production in 1987 with a capacity of one million BPD

annually of lubricants, oils and greases. The National Chemical

Company, with a capacity of 500,000 tons of ammonia annually,

was also commissioned during the year. Four additional units are

The report said that the Saudi Iron and Steel Company

installed a scrap shredder capable of producing 500 tons per day

of high-quality steel and other metals from disused cars and appliances. In addition, the Saudi Urethane Chemical Cumpany commenced production at the end of 1987. A total of 64 units are

now operational at Jubail's light industry estate, said the report. Major accomplishments daring the year at Yanbu, added the report, included the completition of the Human Resources

Development Institute, progress as the new medical centre and

construction work in a flood control channel. Work also began on a 100,000 tons per year Lube oil blending plant while light industry factories under construction include units for food

products and corn oil and a pipe-coating plant. The report pointed

out that a 4.7 per cent increase in the city's population was registered in 1987 over the previous year.

Venezuela to seek accord with

CARACAS, Venezuela, Aug 13, (AP): OPEC member Vene-

zuela hopes to reach an accord with the United States to gain

preferential access to the US petroleum market, its energy

minister said. A Venezuelan effort to reach a "special regime af

access" to the US oil market would be part of a policy designed to

consolidate other Venezuelan markets in the western hemisphere. Energy and Mines Minister Julio Cesar Gil said in an interview published on Friday in El Nacional newspaper. Gil's statements were his first official remarks on Venezuelan oil policy since

replacing former Minister Arturo Hernandez Grisanti this week.

He referred to the "hemispheric treaty" plank of the US Democratic Party platform, which he defined as "a special

regime af access to the US market for crudes and products from

the hemisphere," as a "proposal which should be adopted." "On the bilateral plane, I think we must consolidate our principal markets ... with the US we have a commercial market that has

grown ... we must consolidate it by invoking reasons that are not strictly commercial," Gil said. "Venezuela should nat be

excluded from any arrangements made (by the US) with Canada

seeking dialogue and mediation to take advantage of what I feel is

an auspicious outlook," he said. Gil said earlier this week the OPEC should seek a production quota system which would consolidate the perception of greater oil market stability that arose following the amounced ceaselire in the Iran-Iraq war.

Banks raise lending rates

Within OPEC we will continue our trditional vocation af

US for access to oil market

scheduled to prodouce 800,000 tons of fertiliser each year.

News', the report said that at Jubail, the Saudi Lube Comp

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

'Economy is strong, but strong for the right reasons'

# Market suffers from inflation fears

NEW YORK, Aug 13, (AP): As they have demonstrated anew in the past few days. Wall Street investors are a tough group to please on the subject of inflation.

In the bond market, especially, inflation is public enemy No. 1 because it erodes the value of money invested in long-term assets with fixed face values.

And when the bond market suffers from inflation fears, so usually does the stock market.

Federal Reserve and other central hanks in leading industrialised countries take a militant stance against inflation, and back up their words with action?

Increase But what happens when the

If you take Tuesday's increase

in the discount rate hy the Fed as a case in point, the markets react with dismay.

One prominent concern is that in their zeal to keep inflation in check, policy-makers will tighten credit enough to case a recession at some point down the road.

Reaction But some optimistic forecasters don't buy that argument. They contend that a modest pinch now by the Fed could forestall the necessity for a crunch later.

Statistics reported to date suggest that inflation in this country is creeping up, hut not accelerat-

There was some uneasy reac-tion in the markets on Friday

that the producer price index rose 0.5 per cent in July -0.6 per cent if you exclude food and energy prices, which are prone to erratic short-term fluctuations that don't indicate any lasting

The big worry on the Street these days is that the rohust pace of economic activity will quicken the pace of prices as it strains labour and production capacity. However, some analysts contend that these fears are unjus-

trends.

"The economy is strong, hut strong for the right reasons." maintains Michael Sherman at Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc. "The inflation picture itself is

"We think that inflation must be watched, but we do not see reasons for higher interest rates at this time, and we believe there may emerge forces that could bring loog rates (e.g., on bonds) down from present levels."

still not a problem despite all the

As Edward Yardeni at Prudential-Bache Securities put it: "Growth is good. That's our

"We're trying to recruit as many people as possible to repeat it 10 times each morning, so that it might become a self-fulfilling prophecy. Frankly, we need all the help we can get because the "growth is bad" camp has many

Yardeoi and the other optimists got little help from the stock market in the past week. The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials fell 81.61 points to

#### Response

The New York Stock Exchange composite index dropped 4.54 to 148.55; the NAS-DAQ composite index for the over-the-counter market lost 8.76 to 378.95, and the American stock exchange market value index was down 8.47 at 296.48.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 180.08 million shares a day, against 155.81 million the week before.

out, the response on the Street to tighter credit hasn't been entirely negative. While all interest rates have

been moving up lately, they point out, long-term rates have not risen as fast as short-term rates. That suggests to some observers that the Fed's anti-ioflation efforts might be successful, and beneficial to the financial markets over time.

"We're impressed with the macho approach of the central bankers," said Yardeni.

"We expect that the aggressive actions of the central bankers will increase the chances that our sustainable-growth and stableinflation scenario will prevail."

### Return of stability will send recovery into full-swing

THE economies of the Arahian Gulf states, particularly Kuwait, stand to greatly benefit from the peaceful end of the Iran-Iraq war, a prominent Kuwait econ-

omist said yesterday. Dr thrahim Makki, directorgeneral of the Public Ports Authority in Kuwait said in an interview that the return of stability and normality to the Gulf region will send the economic recovery into full-swing in the littoral states.

He pointed out that war reconstruction in both Iran and Iraq will hoost imports through neighbouring states, particularly in Kuwait, which enjoys a strategic location at the northern tip of the Gulf.

Dr Makki said economic forecasts show that Kuwait will play a major role in transit and re-export trade once peace is achieved.

According to the expert, a second major factor in the post-war trade boom in Kuwait is its nominal fees on re-export goods compared to neighbouring countries which levy high tariffs on re-

Dr Makki said merchants in neighbouring countries would only sec a marginal price difference between imports from Kuwait and original export markets, a factor that encourages them to deal with Kuwait due to its proximity.

The idea of establishing a free trade zone in Kuwait was proposed long ago, Dr Makki said. The idea was thoroughly studied by a number of government ministries and departments. The economic recession in Kuwait and the rest of the Gulf region prevented officials from taking any steps to implement the idea, at the time, he said.

### Sultabla

However, establishment of such a zone is possible if conditions become suitable, he said. There are enough stores in Shuwaikh port to accommodate a free trade zone, Dr Makki said.

Officials of the GCC ports meet annually to discuss cooperation among themselves, hut a boost in economic conditions in the region would make more co-ordination among the ports necessary, Dr Makki said. However, the economist did not rule out the possibility of

competition between the ports. The Shuwaikh and Shuaiba ports have a capacity of more than 12 million tons a year, he

The Public Potts Authority now run the Shuwaikh, Shuaiba and Doha ports.

### Seminar to discuss role of free zones

DAMMAM, Aug 13, (OPECNA). The Islamic DAMMAM, Development Bank will organise a seminar in Dubai next month on the role of free zones in encouraging investments.

The two-day seminar, opening on Sept 19, will discuss working papers on various aspects of free zones in Arab countries.

The Arah establishment for investment guarantees will present a paper on experiences in Arah free zones, including their legal and administrative organisations and incentives for inves-

The General Secretariat of the Gulf Chamber of Commerce and Industry will submit a paper on the role of free zones in the establishment of joint ventures.

The paper will focus on the concept and targets of free zones in economic and social development, including factors leading to their success.

### Retail sales should continue to grow: economists

### Higher rates make US investments more attractive

NEW YORK, Aug 13, (UPI): Key interest rates were raised twice this week, ending all remaining doubts about tighter money to come, and a government forecast said the nation's drought-damaged grain harvest will be 31 per cent below last

The Commerce Department said retail sales climbed 0.5 per cent in July, the third consecutive monthly increase. The rise was \$632 million to a seasonally adjusted \$134 hillion.

So far this year, retail sales are 6.5 per cent above last year's. The sales increase for July was led by a 1.9 per cent rise in automobile sales, the higgest

monthly gain since February. White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater hailed the report as "good news" and an indication of a "steadily growing economy,"

Economists said retail sales should continue to grow through the third quarter because of strong growth of jobs hut they warned consumer spending will drop sooner or later because of higher interest rates. Mcrrill Lynch economist

Bruce Steinberg commented, "a large group of people are about to experience a squeeze on their cash flow and as we move into the last part of the year that should affect consumer spending."

The first move this week in the

came on Tuesday when the Federal Reserve Board boosted its discount rate to 6.5 per cent from 6 per cent, sending out a clear signal that although this was a presidential election year, the fight against inflation is the

Fed's top priority. The move came despite the steady climb in the value of the dollar on foreign exchange markets in recent weeks. Usually higher rates work for a stronger dollar because they make US investments more attractive to foreign huyers.

Concern There has been growing concern both in the United States and among America's key trading partoers over the stronger dollar because of its obvious implications for international

trade, West German Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg made this concern official on Thursday after the dollar hit the level of 1.92 West German marks, the highest since January 1986.

Stoltenberg said a further rise in the value of the dollar was not desirable because it would force higher interest rates in West Germany, make dollar imports more expensive, aggravate inflationary pressures and undermine international efforts to balance trade,

The second decision to raise rates came Thursday when major direction of higher interest rates American banks led by Chase Manhattan boosted the key prime lending rate to 10 per cent

from 9.5 per cent. It was the second hike of the prime rate io less thao a month and put the important indicator at the highest level since June 1985 although still far below the peak of 13 per cent in the beginning of 1984.

The last previous hike, from 9 per cent to 9.5 per cent, was July

The latest increase is expected to affect the pocketbooks of the growing number of Americans whose borrowing is tied up in variable-rate loans on which interest rates are adjusted to the

The variable rate loans have mushroomed in recent years as banks began to protect themselves by passing interest rate fluctuations on to the customers. Some 60 per cent of new home mortgages and 95 per cent of home equity loans are believed to be of the variable-rate kied.

Home mortgages are usually tied to interest rates paid on sixmonth and one-year Treasury bills, home equity loans to the banks' prime lending rate. Costlier loans leave consumers

less money to spend on other things but higher interest rates also mean higher yields on savings, although many people question the linkage because the ioterest is taxable.

are believed to be borrowers than

In the gloomiest assessment to date of the effects of the prolon-ged drought on the US grain harvest, the Agriculture Department estimated it Thursday at 192 metric tons, 31 per cent below last year's and the smallest since 1970.

Assistant Secretary Agriculture Ewen M. Wilson called it a "disastrous reduction in crops.

Compensation The estimated loss in corn alone was \$7.4 hillion, in soyheans \$3.7 hillion, more billioos of dollars in spring wheat, oats, barley, vegetables and fruit, and Wilson said the latest estimates could raise the cost of farmer compensation legislation that became law Thurs-

The USDA estimated the cost last week at \$3.9 hillion hut later estimates by the congressional hudget office put the figure at \$5.1 hillioo.

The increasing losses resulted in an upward revision of 1989 estimates of food price inflation that some economists expect to increase hy 3 per cent to 5 per cent, others predict even higher

The effects of the drought have been mitigated by the fact that there are enough stocks on hand to take care of the occds of the And many more Americans United States, its food exports and fond aid programmes. But Wilsoo warned a secood year of drought would be catas-

trophie.
The government reported yesterday that wholesale prices of food and energy held their own in July hut higher costs for other consumer products sent overall wholesale prices up 0.5 per ceot. Shoot up

Food prices, expected to shoot up because of the worst drought in 50 years hlasting farming states, rose 0.4 per cent in July, far less than the 0.9 per cent and 1.1 per cent advances in May and Pork prices were down 10 per

cent and beef was also down, as some drought-stricken farmers sent their stock to slaughter early rather than pay the high cost of

But costs of such consumer goods as tobacco, drug store items, clothes and fontwear rose substantially.
So far this year wholesale

prices have risen an annualised 3.9 per cent. The Producer Price Index is closely watched by economists and Wall Street lovestors' for warning of inflationary trends. For the last few months, prices

of raw materials have increased much faster than those of finished goods and economists have said that would translate eventually to significant price hikes for consumers.

# HONG KONG, Aug 13, (AP): Leading banks announced today their prime leading rate will go from 9 per cent to 9.5 per cent, while interest paid on savings accounts and deposits also will rise

and Mexico," he said.

0.5 percentage points, effective on Monday. The Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank and Standard Chartered Bank, the British colony's two note-issuing banks, announced the change in the prime lending rate, and the Hong Kong Association of Banks, which represents all other commercial banks, disclosed the deposit rate switch. Hong Kong banks last changed the prime rate on July 25, when it went from 8.5 per cent to 9 per cent. Paul es, secretary af the Bank Association, said the rates were raised in response to higher Hong Kong dollar interbank rates and firmer rates from the US dollar in London. US dollar rates have a direct effect locally because the Hong Kong dollar is linked to the

### Plan to step up oil exploration

KUALA LUMPUR, Aug 13, (Reuter): Malaysia announced on Thursday it would step up oil exploration through contracts with foreign companies. "We expect to sign another two or three production sharing contracts up to the end of this year and perhaps a few more in 1989," said Azizan Zainul Abidin, the president of Malaysia's state-owned oil agency Petronas. Azizan spoke after signing a production-sharing agreement with a con-sortium of Canadian and US oil companies to explore a Malaysian offshore area at a cost of 75.5 million ringgit (\$29 million). Malaysia has a total oil prospecting area of 500,000 sq. kms (193,000 sq. miles), he said. Of this around 46 per cent has heen awarded under production-sharing contracts or committed under letters of intent for exploration. Malaysia plans average crade production of 540,000 barrels per day in 1988, up from last year's average of 500,000 BPD.

### Traders fired for insider trading

LONDON, Aug 13, (AP): The securities arm of National Westminster Bank, PLC, County NatWest Woodmac Ltd., yesterday confirmed that it fired two equity market makers for alleged insider trading. County NatWest said that, as one of three stockbrokers of Grand Metropolitan PLC, it was informed on Monday that the British hotels, liquor and leisure company was about to announce its intention to sell the Inter-Continental Hotel chain after several parties had shown an interest. County Nat-West said that "through a breach of internal procedures, which did not involve (the) corporate finance department, this information reached two market makers." The two market makers, which the company identified as Russell Kean and Stephen Floyd, dealt in Grand Metropolitan shares even though they had been informed that they could not because they were "in receipt of privileged information," the company said. Kean traded £2 million (\$3.4 million) worth of Grand Metropolitan shares, it said. The two men were fired on Wednesday after London's Stock Exchange detected what they regarded as suspicious trading and traced it back to County NatWest. Kean's lawyers said Kean made no personal profit through the share dealings connected with his dismissal.

### Long-term bank loans suspended

WASHINGTON, Aug 13, (AP): The US government's Export-Import Bank, which makes loans to promote foreign sales of American goods, aunounced yesterday that it is suspending new long-term loans until at least Oct 1. Long-term loans are those that take more than seven years to repay. The hank will continue to take applications for shorter-term loans and to process the to take approximate for succession and the process the long-term ones already under consideration. The suspension puts long-term ones already under consideration. I ne suspension purs US exporters at a disadvantage in competition with Japan, France and other countries, which have active government programmes to make such loans. For the year ending Sept 30, the US bank has authority to lend \$692.9 million. "US export sales are increasing and so is the demand for Eximbank's loans that are increasing and so is the seminal for Exhibiting's loans that enable US exporters to counter subsidised foreign competition, bank president John Bohn Jr. said in a statement. "The \$666 million in approved loans is well above the total of \$430 million at this time last year." Anne Frye, a press officer for the bank, said it is still able to issue guarantees for loans by private banks since it is within the legal limit of \$14.6 billion — much larger than its authorisation for direct loans. It also will continue issuing insurance on private bank loans. Whether it will have more money for its own loans on Oct 1 will depend on the Senate and House of Representatives reaching agreement before then on an amount for the following 12 months. The House has proposed \$690 million, the Senate \$705 million.

### Exchanges undergoing structural changes

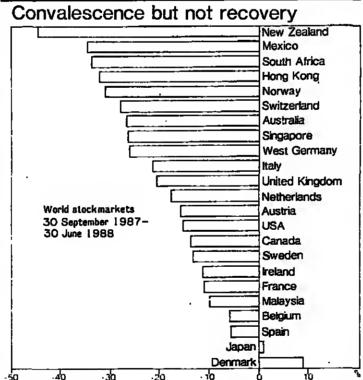
THE prevailing view among the stock exchanges of the world seems to be that the October crash originated somewhere else, that it won't happen again, and that therefore there is little point in making major changes just because it took place. Such are the findings of the first international post mortem of the worst crash in the history of global stock markers.

The International tformerly London) Stock Exchange was commissioned by the Federation Internationale des Bourses de Vulcur, the international association of stock exchanges, to conduct a survey of 25 member exchanges concerning the impact of the crash on each exchange and how each has responded to it. The laid back attitude that underlies responses from most of the exchanges in one of the most curious leatures of the report.

Implications According to the report, which

appears in the latest issue of the Quality of Markets Quarterly, only the New York, London, and Paris exchanges thought the implications of the crash for their markets were serious enough to warrant extensive analysis. (The report seems to have forgotten about the investigation carried out into the operation of the Hong Kong market, which shut down for four days during the

In partial mitigation of this apparent complacency, not to



say apathy, the report does point out that many exchanges are already undergoing "significant structural changes in response to the longer term forces of competition and globalisation.

The tendency to say "The crash wasn't our fault" --- a ten-

dency that one assumes does not extend to New York - is predictable coough, though hardly illuminatiog. But confidence that it won't happen again seems strange, particularly in view of the fact that many exchanges see the "internationalisation" of the

securities industry as one factor contributing to the unprecedented speed of the fall. The survey provides evidence,

if any more were needed, to show that markets around the world did chase each other down; sig-nificant price movements between the close and open were a common feature of market behaviour during the crash Internationalisation, as the

report poiots out, is here to stay, and this, combined with the effects of ever faster information flows between exchanges, suggests that very sharp movements. rather than long drawn out ones, will be the way "significant readjustments" are made in the future.

Stock exchanges may oot warm to this prospect but they will have to face it and, one hopes, restructure their markets to cope with it.

The report also looked at the recovery of markets since the crash. British investors will oot be checred to learn that of the 23 exchanges for which post crash figures were provided Londoo ranked thirteenth, down about 20 per cent at the eod of June 1988 from the end of September the year before. The fact that others fared worse (some much worse) is hardly a comfort.

The only two exchanges doing better than before the crash are Janan, up about 2 per cent, and Denmark, a real dark horse, up 9

### France looks towards settlement of Algeria gas bill

PARIS. Aug 13. (Reuter): France is hoping for a quick solution to a two-year-old dispute over gas imports with Algeria, which this year has signed more flexible contracts with new customers, French gas officials said

A less rigid approach to gas orders hy Algeria could signal an end to the four-billion-franc (\$630 million) battle over sales to France, its oldest client, they

said.
"We note with interest Algeria has agreed flexible terms in recent agreements with Greece and Turkey." a spokeswoman at state-owned gas concern Gaz de France told Reuters.

This year. Algeria has signed

major gas deals with Greece and Turkey. Industry sources said the gas was competitively priced, and the deals allowed both client states to vary the amount of gas they imported each year.

If the new deals are a sign that Algeria is softening its attitude, we could have a new agreement by the autumn." one informed French industry source said.

France huys 9.15 hillion cubic metres of liquefied natural gas a year from Algeria, a third of its total gas imports. But since July, 1986, it has

refused to pay a 30-per-cent

premium over market rates

demanded by Algeria, which

adds up to a total of four billion

The two countries' state gas concerns, Gas de France and Sonatrach, fixed a temporary gas price to March, 1986, to help tide Algeria over a slump in oil prices

But, when the oil market

recovered, the price of Algerian gas soared. Negotiations for a follow-up cootract have never been successfully completed. Algeria, a major gas exporter, has carried on hilling France at \$2.79 per one million British

thermal uoits (BTUS) allowed

under the contract. France only

pays the market rate of around \$1.97. France says the provisional agreement expired on January 1,

1987, and it does not want to pay Algeria more than it pays its other major suppliers, the Soviet Unioo, the Notherlands and, more recently, Norway.

Flexibility France also wants to vary the amount it buys from year to year. But Algeria is wary of allowing Paris flexibility. At the start of August, Algeria

appointed Sadek Boussena, formerly number two in the energy ministry, to the job of running Sooatrach. Industry analysts say Boussena, 40, is in the mould of a new generation of economic reformers who are taking over the levers of power from an "old guard" who woo independence from France in 1962.

### Depressed oil prices hit Shell LONDON, Aug 13, (Reuter): Depressed crude prices in the

first half of 1988 cut into results from oil giants Royal Dutch/ Shell group and British Petroleum, the companies said yesterday. Anglo-Dutch/ Royal Dutch/ Shell said second quarter historic

ing oil stocks oo the basis of what they cost to acquire — dropped to £633 million (\$1.07 billion) from 656 million (1.11 billion). This was sharply lower than industry analysts had forecast. British Petroleum PLC (BP) reported second quarter historic cost oct profits of £357 million

(\$606 millioo) against £317 millioo(\$538 millioo) in the same

period last year.

net income -- calculated by valu-

**Profits** But half year profits fell to £620 millioo (\$1.05 hiltioo) agaiost £775 million (\$1.31 billion) io the first half of 1987. Shell said the outlonk for oil and gas prices for the rest of 1988 remained volatile and dependent on eveots in the Gulf. . The new results put Shell's

half-year historic cost net income

at £1.46 billion (\$2.48 million) against 1.35 billion (2.29 billion) in the same period of last year. The market had expected second quarter results of between £650 and 850 million (\$1.1 and 1.44 billion) and the share price of British-based Shell Transport and Trading io late afternoon in London was 32 pence (54

cents) down at £10.23 (\$17.29). Oil and gas exploration and production earnings were particularly hard hit hy the drop in crude prices and lower gas sales. These earnings were virtually halved in the second quarter to £194 million (\$329 million) from £385 millioo (\$654 millioo) in second quarter 1987.

Sterling's strength against the dollar also adversely affected results, the company said. But these shortfalls were bolstered by improved profits from

refining, marketing and chemicals sectors, Shell said. Earnings on a basis of current replacement cost of stocks, which excludes inventory holding gains and losses, rose five per cent to £657 million (\$1.11 billion).

### Alshall stock price indices

### Trade volume surges in active market

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

IFA

ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti sharebolding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 45.18 points with an increase of 0.97 point over last week's average.

Alshali Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.89 points with an increase of 0.08 point for the same period. The trade volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 120.55 million shares at a daily average of 24.10 million shares with an increase of 23 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 19.63 million

Gulf traded shares reached 35.23 million shares at a daily average of 7.05 million shares with an increase of 1.4 per cent over last week's daily average of 6.95 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 53.483 million at a daily average of KD 10.70 million, an increase of 37 per cent over last week's daily average of KD 7.82 million. The value of Guift traded shares was KD 2.947 million at a daily average of KD 0.889 million a decrease of 15.5 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 0.697 million.

The Kuwait market was active this week during which the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar announced that the ceasefire would begin on Aug 20 and would start direct peace talks

on Aug 25.

For Kuwaiti sbares the banking sector had the lead at 72.4 per cent of total traded volume of which active trading covered only five banks of the eight banks in the market.

The Commercial Bank lead trading at 22 per cent followed by Burgan Bank 20 per cent and Kuwait National Bank 19 per cent.

The services sector although declined came second at 11.5 per cent, of which Kuwait Commercial Market Co. had the lead at 62 per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems at 28 per cent and Public Warehousing Co. at 7 per cent.

Third came the Real Estate Sector at 8 per cent of total trading volume with United Real type to the lead at 50 per cent.

volume, with United Realty in the lead at 50 per cent, followed by Kuwait Real Estate at 34 per cent and National Real Estate at 8 per

Cord <sub>k-</sub>

• •

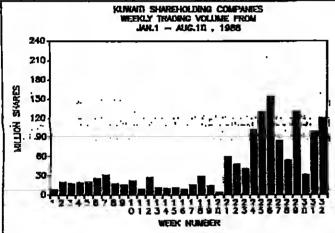
....

As for the Gulf shares market, the financial sector resumed its lead at 75.5 per cent of total traded shares, while Coast Investment and Development Company had the lead with 65 per cent of the lotal Gulf shares market, followed by Fujaira Cement at 17 per cent and Ras Al Khaima White Cement at 7 per cent.

As we have repeatedly pointed out that any created temporary upturn in prices would not last long limiting the Stock Exchange

for the sake of speculation in secondary issues may hurt the country, the Stock Exchange and the participants gradually.

Kuwait shareho	Kuwait shareholding companies index				
	Wednesday 10/08/88	Wednesday Change 03/08/88 points			
Banking Sector					
Kuwait National Bank	113.63	111.60	2.03		
The Gulf Bank	37.70	36.05	1.66		
The Commercial Bank	30,48	28.31	2.18		
Al Ahli Bank	40.37	39.41	0.96		
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	35.96	. 35.08	0.88		
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	35.32	36.11	-0.79		
Burgan Bank	34.19	32.21	1.98		



Kuwait Insurance Co.	40.23	40.77	-0.54
Gulf Insurance Co.	28.46	27.69	0.77
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	53.05	52.16	0.88
Warba Insurance Co.	79.04	79.04	0.00
Sector Index	41.32	41.26	0.06
Real Estate Sector	71.02	71.20	0.00
Kuwait Real Estate	31.86	30.33	1.53
United Realty	12.96	12.73	0.22
National Real Estate	43.40	43.00	0.40
Sector Index	22.93	22.31	0.40
Industrial Sector	22.83	22.31	0.63
Kuwait Cement Co.	17.70	17.20	
	17.38	17.38	
Refrigeration Indust.	90.04	90.04	_
Gulf Cables	110.04	110.04	~ =
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	97.78	100.45	-2.67
Sector Index	36.19	36.32	-0.12
Services Sector	100 30		
Kuwait Computer Co.	198.72	200.88	-2.16
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.04	9.04	. =
Public Warehousing Co.	90.91	89-90	1.01
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	39.95	40.95	-1.00
Mobile Telephone Syst.	390.48	390.48	~~
Sector Index	71.59	71.51	0.07
Food Sector	47.40	44.00	0.01
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	47.60	46.79	-0.81
United Fisheries	10.91	10.91	7.77
Kuwait United Poultry	82.14	85.81	-3.67
Kuwait Food Co. Sector Index	70.11 42.58	71.26	-1.15
Overall Index	45.18	42.88 44.21	-0.30 0.97
Gulf shareholdin	a companies	inday	0.97
V	dnesday \	Wednesday (	Change
	10/08/88	03/08/88	points
Financial Companies			-
First Gulf Bank	t63.16	163.16	_
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48	-
Babrain Internat. Bank	95.17	93.79	1.38
Bahrain M. East Bank	89.22	89.22	
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03	_
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	110.48	110.48	_
Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	61.85	61.85	_
Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)	54.55	54.55	_
Sector Index	65.80	65.63	0.16
· Other Companies			
Gulf Cement (fully paid)	13.68	t 3.68	_
Sharjah Cement	10.50	10.50	_
Fujaira Cement	10.53	t1.84	-1.32
Ras Al Khaima W. Cement	26.67	26.11	0.56
Gulf Medical Projects	29.80	29,80	-
Sector Index ·	16.53	16.62	-0.09
Overall Index	49,89	49.80	0.08
Base Period 31/12/1983.			
GULF SHARE	HOLDING COMP	ANES	1

33.79 30.58 90.48

75.00

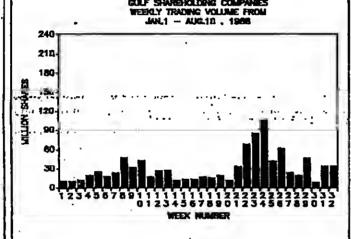
122.50

33.42 29.55 88.89

122.50

43.32

0.37 1.03 1.59



### **Bright forecast for stock market**

### 'Joint loans' proposed for Iraq, Iran

3.02

By Abdul Karim Kazem

KUWAIT'S economic and financial establishments will have the lion's share of reconstruction and development work in both Iraq and Iran, after peace is achieved, according to the chairman and managing director of Burgan Bank Sheikb Ahmad Abdulia Al Ahmad. The banker drew an optimistic

Kuwait Finance House

Sector Index

Investment Sector

picture of the future of Kuwait's economy in general and the banking industry in particular.

### Liquidity

He said that the reconstruction process in both Iraq and Iran will make the superpowers put pressure on industrialised countries enjoying surplus to contribute to amending the ravages of the war.

Sheikh Ahmad emphasised that Iraq and Iran will require

Tender tniernal No.: 47/88 Concerned party: Kuwaii National

Requirements: Supply of catalysts

for removing sulphur from zinc oxide.

Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer

Closing date: 12 noon, Sunday,

1. Abdulla Sayed Rajah Al-Rifai,

2. Petrochemical Industries Consul-

tants Office/Haldor Topsue, Den-

3 Ali Al-Ghaoim East/ Sued-

Chemic AG, W. Germany for United

Ali Al-Ghanim Est, Sued-Chemie

AG.W. Germany for Girdler/Nissan 5. Yousuf Ibrahim Al-Ghanim Co./

Al-Mazeedi Trdg Co./ BASF, W

7. Al-Ghanim & Bidiri Trog Co./Veh

Concerned party: Kuwait National

Requirements: Modernisation of

fixed fire-lighting systems for 8

tnitial guarantee: 2-t/2% of offer

Closing date: 12 noon, Tuesday,

Nikki Chemical Co Ltd. Japan

Leuna-Weke, E.Germany

Tender Internal No.: 48/88

petroleum products tanks.

Relevant fee: K D 100/-

Tender No. A840/C

Petroleum Co.

Tender No. 4075/8

Relevant fee: K D 20/-

18.9.198x Qualified tenderers:

Catalysi/CCt

Perroteum Co.

Sheikh Ahmad Abdulla

Al Ahmad what he called "joint loans" because of the huge amount involved, and to spread the risk of such loans among various partners.

The availability of liquidity

surplus will enable banks to join-tly contribute and manage loans to the two countries, he said. Further, the surplus will contribute towards providing trust facilities to the trade and contracting sec-

The chairman also predicted an upward trend in the trading of shares and their prices at the Kuwait Stock Market. Vital

This will be accompanied by reinvestment of returns on traditional or new activities, he said. He refused to stipulate the expected increase in the price of shares, but added that it would be a reflection of the policy adopted by the Central Bank in trying to prevent any inflationary trends.

The nearest country to the tension area in the Gulf, Kuwait will find itself capable of directing a big part of its revenues to

development projects rather than curbing risks of war, Sheikh Ahmad said This scenario, will be a vital

factor in Kuwait's economy, as the government's expenditures have always played a vital role in development, the chairman

He said that an increase in government expenditures will automatically mean a great boost to the local economy. He said that the transit trade formed an important part of Kuwait's economy prior to the war. Now that the war is near an end, Kuwait is poised to facilitate the passage of products to both countries, Sheikh Ahmad said.

Kuwaiti establishments in the contracting field were and still are qualified to play an important role in the reconstruction and development of both Iraq and Iran, he said.

### 'Reagan ignores **US** energy needs'

WASHINGTON, Aug 13, (Reuler): The Reagan administration's emphasis on developing remote and expensive oil reserves in wilderness and in offshore areas has weakened US energy security, according to a study released today by the Sierra

The environmental group said the administration's policy threatened vital natural resources and sensitive coastal regions and benefitted only the major oil companies.

#### Headway

Warren Liebold, chairman of the club's energy committee, said m a statement:

"The United States made real beadway in eoergy efficiency following the oil crisis of the 1970s. President Reagan's programmes, on the other hand, have given back our economic victory over OPEC (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting countries)."

The report, titled 'Waste Energy: a report on the Reagan administration's energy programme, said the administration had promoted drilling for oil offshore California and in Alaska's Arctic National Wildlife Reserve. This has been fought by environmentalists, and, in the case of California, by the tourism and fishing indus-

It said instead of trying to find new sources of oil, which is a limited supply of energy, the government should promote energy efficiency and develop renewable resources.

#### Indonesia to stop coal import for Suralaya plant

JAKARTA, Aug 13, (OPECNA): Indonesia will next year stop importing coal to meet the needs of the Suralaya power station in West Java as new coal mining ventures in Kalimantan and Sumatera are to begin production.

According to Achmad Prijono, president of Tambang Batubara, the state coal company, contractors in Kalimantan and Sumatera will be capable by then of covering the 4.40 million tons of coal a year needed by the

Suralaya plant.
Two of the four units of the station, now producing, were consuming 2.20 million tons of coal annually, be said.

### To cover the plant's need,

about 700,000 tons of coal would be imported this year, down from the 1987 level of one million tons, he added He said that Indonesia's coal production for this year would

reach four million tons, while the output for 1989 has been set at 4.50 million tons. Despite increasing need, Indonesia is exporting some of its

coal production as part of a strategy to maintain a foothold on overseas market. Export will reach about 500,000 toos this year against 760,000 tons in 1987.

### Reliance clarification

BOMBAY, August 13: Reliance Industries Limited (RIL) has clarified that the Reliance Petrochemical Limited's fully convertible debentures offered on a preferential basis can be freely traded by all individual shareholders, according to a press release.

The restriction imposed by the Controller of Capital Issues on non-transferability for a period of three years applies only to body corporate shareholders of

### names and designations of their representatives two day's prior to the meeting. Those fail to attend the said meeting shall be excluded from the

Qualified Tenderers: t. Al-Othman Trdg & Conts Co.

2. Kuwait Vegetables & Fruits Sup-

3. Kuwaii SAS Hotel. 4. Kuwaii Catering Co. 5. Kuwait Hotels Co. 6. General Trading Co. 7. Tariq Al-Ghanim Co. Ltd. 8. Abdul Razak Abdul Hamid Al-

Tender Internal No.: 57/88 Concerned Party: Ministry of Electricity & Water Requirements: Replacement of Asbestos Brackish and Potable Water Networks by Ductile Pipes at \$hamiya.

Initial Guarantee; 2-1/2% of offers Closing Date: Tuesday, 6.9.1988.

Qualified Tenderers: 1. Mohd Abdul Mohsen Al-Khorali

(To be continued) Provided by M.A. Mursl Umm A) Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Salat, Tel.

### Oil prices will jump if OPEC meets to discuss how to strengthen the market

TOKYO, Aug 13, (Reuter): Crude oil prices will jump if OPEC meets to discuss how to strengthen the market, but in the longer term prices will remain weak because the organisation cannot rein in over-production,

analysts said yesterday. Prices rose 10 cents on Wednesday on news that Subroto, secretary-general of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, said the possibility of an emergency meeting because of market instability had not been

Despite a series of OPEC meetings already this year aimed at finding ways to reduce the amount of oil in the market and shore up world prices, OPEC's output has risen steadily.

The price of oil on the freelytraded market continues to languish about four dollars below OPEC's \$18-a-barrel target.

Surged Output has surged by nearly two million barrels per day (BPD) since March, when low prices caused by a world oil glut prompted OPEC ministers to call the year's first price meeting

in early April. "And rather than defend the \$18 target, the producers have effectively entered a price war to maintain their share of the gluited market," one oil analyst said. "But oil traders still obstinately mark up prices ahead of any gathering of the OPEC oil mini-

sters in anticipation that talks will result in production cuts," he Analysts question why most traders insist on reacting so hullishly to the possibility of OPEC talks, when dashed hopes and weak fundamentals have repeatedly brought prices plum-meeting down after the meetings

The organisation amazed the market in May by failing to respond to an unprecedented offer from six non-OPEC to support the group's efforts to revive flagging oil prices, the analysts said. Since that time, OPEC oil output has continued to rise. A Reuter survey estimated total OPEC production at nearly 19 million BPD in July, up from 18.3 million in May.

Production is anticipated to climb even higher this month, mainly as a result of surging output from Kuwait. Kuwait's ou!put was around 1.6 million BPD in the first 10 days of August. sharply up on its OPEC quota of one million, oil industry sources

in the Gulf said. And an end to the Gulf war could see rising output from Iran and Iraq, which will be under pressure to increase their revenues to pay off debts accumulated

over eight years of war. But the oil market has interpreted peace in the Gulf as bull-ish news.

Since Iran and Iraq agreed on a ceasefire, the market expects OPEC will suddenly become a unified group with one aim - to achieve a high oil price," said one analysı,

However, he said the 13 members of the organisation still have many differences to tackle. Iran, a traditional OPEC price

hawk which has long favoured a price hike to around \$26, needs as much revenue now to re-build its war-torn economy as it did to finance the war effort.

Moderate OPEC members,

such as Saudi Arabia, believe high oil prices will encourage more use of alternative energy sources. They could also trigger more production in places such as the United States, which could recover oil from fields that are uneconomical at lower prices.

In addition, OPEC swept many problems under the carpet at previous meetings, the These include which liquid

hydrocarbons should be defined as crude oil and so included in production quotas, a problem which has caused acrimony in OPEC, particularly between Venezuela and Kuwait.

The question of oil produced in the neutral zone between Kuwait and Saudi Arabia, which is included in neither country's production quota, has also been

# THE GULF BANK

Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm Indian Rupees Palesiani Rupees Sir Laidian Rupees Philopolie Peso US soriats Sterming Prunds Office Money Market Fund

The Islania Fund



BARCIAYS, VISA, TRAVELLERS
EQUES, US DOLLARS, POUNDS STG. without commission Wie a gold medal before the 22nd of Sept Ple. phone for terriber details.

### Abu Dhabi to boost milk production

ABU DHABI, Aug 13, (OPECNA): Abu Dhabi is to construct a \$2 million dairy plant in the emirate which will boost production of milk and milk

According to a report in the daily Gulf News, the plant, which is located at Al Ain, is expected to be in operation by January 1989. Construction work on the

project, which is being financed by the Ahu Dhabi Fund for Arah Economic Development, has been awarded to a Danish com-

The report said that the plant will have a production target of 30,000 litres daily.

### **Underground Soviet economy** involves billions of rubles

MOSCOW, Aug 13, (AP): A shadow economy that supplies everything the official one can't earns up to 90 billion rubles (\$140 billion) a year and proba-bly has made thousands of Soviets millionaires, a report said

yesterday.
Economist T.I. Koryagin told
the labour newspaper Trud that underground econom would continue to grow until rubles earned by average people become more than "paper that gives you the right to stand in line and be bumiliated." Many Soviets gladly pay more

on the side for scarce goods or to have a repairman do better, faster work. Extra money, in turn, gives those who earn it a chance to pay more than state-set prices to others for the goods and services they want. Moves Mikhail S. Gorbachev's

moves to legalise co-operatives and some individual labour have brought some people out of the shadows and into the official economy where they pay taxes, but many more remain outside, Ms. Koryagin said.

Services provided on the side, or "na levo," in Russian, account for about 14 billion-16 billion rubles (\$22-24 billion) a year, or about one quarter of the entire amount Soviets pay annually, she said.

Fifteen or 20 years ago, the value of underground services was about 3 billion-5 billion rubles (\$4.8 billion-8 billion). Ms. Koryagin said most

underground payments are to workers for better housing and car repair, tailoring, and better erals. But Soviets also pay hillions of rubles to rent private houses for their vacations and billions more for better medicines and attentive care in the free but indifferent clinics and hospitals.

Together with the underground trade in food and other goods, Ms. Koryagin estimated that the shadow economy accounts for 70 billion-90 billion rubles (\$110-145 billion) a year. In comparison, the entire Soviet state hudget for this fiscal year is about 480 hillion rubles (\$760

"Our shadow economy is the result of the sharp deficit in the market. It fills the gap between the large demand and limited state supply," she said.

Ms. Koryagin disagreed with some Soviets who see the underground ecocomy as merely instituting one of the main aims of Gorbachev's reforms - paying more to people who work better. "Underground businessmen pull into their affairs the

bureaucracy and the apparatus, which increases the growth of corruption - in order to live in the existing system it's necessary to bribe people who don't do have the final 'yes,' or 'no,' " she

.There are a few hundred legal millionaires, mostly writers and artists, but probably thousands more in the shadow economy, Ms Koryagin said.

"There are among them peo-ple who don't have a ruble in cash. Their money is constantly turning over in order to hring them an income," she said. The underground economy

will continue to exist until the official economy can provide the goods and services people want. she said. That means the economy must

in the future be managed by the laws of the market rather than bureaucrats, she said.

"That means we need directives that would return land to farmers, and factories to the workers - to make the people the all-powerful masters of the country," she wrote.

### More food exports predicted from industrial countries

WASHINGTON, Aug 13, [AP]: As the year 2000 gets closer, the United States and other developed countries - including some in East Asia and Latin America - will be shipping more food to poor ones, a new survey

"Eastern Asia and Latin America are likely to continue to experience high rates of growth in... food production, and sub-Saharan Africa can be expected lo continue lo face stagnation and even reductions in... food productioo and real income," the study said.

### Trends

"The effect of these trends will be to increase further the... trade in agricultural commodities, especially cereals, between developed and developing countries," it said. The study "World Agricul-

lural Development and the Future of US Agriculture," was done over four years by John M. Antle, an associate professor of farm economies at the University of Montana. It is published by the American Enterprise Institute, a conservative public policy group.

Antle's long-term view does not take into account the drought in this country and some others, which is cutting heavily into world reserves. He quoted one set of predic-

tions as showing surpluses of millions of tons of major food crops in China, East Asia and East and Southeast Asia in the year 2000, compared with deficits in 1980. It also showed continued or larger deficits for the rest of the Third World, expect in the lower section of South America, where the current surplus is seen as increas-

Though individual countries are not specified, this is an apparent reference to Argentina and Brazil.

### Imports

Other projections quoted show a continuing increase of grain production in North America to the end of the century, a greater increase than in the 12 countries of the European Economic Community - the competitor that most concerns US policymakers. But the expected North American increase is smaller than that expected in the Soviet Union, other Communist-ruled countries, Asia and Latin America.

Antle said he believes some countries will continue to be poor even if they use their meager resources efficiently, especially semi-arid tropical regions of south central India, northern and sub-Sahara Africa and parts

of Latin America. Poorer countries will find it hard to increase their imports. He said Singapore, Taiwan and South Korea have been able to increase imports because of several factors. The three countries are small, homogeneous, densely populated with low transport costs, have access to shipping lanes, and have been able to make investments in human capital and institutions. Antle

The future of China's potential for increased supply and demand depends on its govern-

#### ment's decisions, Antle said. Production

"What does seem fairly certain is that East Asia and the middleincome countries of Latin America are particularly well positioned to take advantage of new technologies and new

market opportunities," he said. He urged abandonment of price supports and production controls in the United Statesd as the way to regain this country's

share of world markets for farm

### **GOVERNMENT TENDERS**

A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 9 a.m., Sunday, 21.8.1988 at Materials & Contracts Section, Ahmadi Refinery to visit the site and discuss tender conditions. Note: Those interested to participate

at this tender shall ootify the com-

pany with the names and designa-

tions of their representatives two

days prior to the meeting. Those who fail to attend the meeting shall be excluded from the tender. Qualified teoderers: Al Sawari Trdg & Gen Contg. Co. House of Trade & Contg Co.

Hassan Al Shatti Est 5. Ahmad Ghloum Riza Ashkanani

6. Khalifa Duaij Al Dabous & Bros Sultae Mohd Construction Materials & Conte Est. 8. Al Badah & Mesirie Trdg. & Contg. Co.

9. Al-Adasani Contg Est.

10. Kremenco 11. Ati Al-Ghanim Est. 12. Abdul Aziz Yousul Al-Essa Co. Kuwait Metal Pipes Industries

14. Mechanical Engg & Contg Co. 15. Uoited Industrial Engg & Trdg 16. Kuwiai Kutmee Co.

17. National Mechanical & Electrical Works Co. Tender No. B 018/8 Tender toternal No.: 44/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National

Petroleum Co. Requirements: Supply Laboratory Equipment Relevant ice: K.D20/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offer

Closing date: Tuesday, 13.9.1988 Qualified tenderers:

1. Bader Al-Sultan & Bros Co./Orion 2. Al-Rabiah Trdg & Cootg Est./ Metrobm Ltd. 3. Al-Sidan Trdg & Cootg. Est./

Buchi Laboratory Techniques.
4. Al-Rabiah Trdg. & Contg Est./
Applied Research Laboratories. 5. Al-Sidan Trdg. & Contg Est/ Skalar Analytical B.V. 6. Bader Al-Sultan & Bros/Chrompack Int'l B.V. 7. Modern Construction Co/Weiss Technik GMBH

8. Boodai Construction Co./Siems-sen & Co. (GMBH & Co.) 9. Al Sidan Trdg & Cootg Est/Haake Mess-Technik GMBH U Co. 10. Noori Industrial Est/Stanhope 11. Bader Al-Sultan & Bros Co./

12. Burgan Equipment Est/Elec-

Gallenkamp

trothermal Engineering Ltd. 13. Burgan Equipement Est/Cecil Instruments Ltd. 14. Burgan Equipment Est/Baird &

Tatlock Ltd. 15. Al-Sidan Trdg & Contg Est./Pre-cision Scientific Inc. 16. Al-Salem Chemical Services & Contg. Co./Myron L. Company. 17. Al-Sidan Trdg & Contg Est/ Micromerities Instrument Corp. 18. Tabook Medical & Science Sup-

19. Honeywell/Honeywell Kuwait Tender No. A875/C Tender Internal No.: 47/88 Concerned Party: Kitwait National Petroleum Co.

plies Co./B/R Instrument Corpora-

Requirements: Catering Services at the Refinery Restaurants and Bait Al-Wataniya and Running Company Canteens. Relevant Fee: KD 100/-Initial Guarantee: 2-1/2% of offers

value Closing Date: 12 noon, Tuesday, 27.9.1988 A pre-tender meeting shall be held at 9 am., Saturday, 20.8.1988 at Materials & Contracts Section,

Ahmadi Refinery to discuss lender

shall notify the Company with the

Those interested to participate

conditions.

Tender No. MEW/22/4/18-88/89

Relevant Fee: KD 50/-

3. United Gulf Construction Co. 4, Musaed Al-Saleh & Sons Co.

5337547/5337610.



**Philippines** Door-to-Door Service

SERVICE For all your shifting with

transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are all your service. with skilled worke Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings --- 8.00 am 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00



FOR RENT 5x2 bedroom flats in Ras Salmiyo (3 in o brand new

building)

REQUIRED

Lady

Hairdresser

(Beautician)

3 bedroom flats & villas in Salwa near Universal American School & Kuwalt English School, Many others --Ring Ken Winston

Al Khadra Real Estate 5740256/7 or 5758870

shorthand.

centre call us ..

VRA phone call oway....

#### ing from Salwa area. Owner desperatel Reward offered. Tele. Florence, 5635826, 5636832. (AT1-43486-3)

LOST

GERMAN Shepherd puppy miss-

**Accommodation for** 

bachelors

One room and one salon CAC,

Two rooms and one salon CAC.

Three rooms and one salon CAC,

Four rooms and one salon CAC,

In Ahmadi Governorate areas, (Fintas, Abu Halifa, Manguf, Fahaheel and Hadiya) Terkali Real Estate Est.

Tele: 3913189 --- 3919884

T.V.

VILE ANTENNA

**GULF ENGLISH** 

**CHANELS** 

Call Tel. No. 4843447

Abughosh Int'l.

One bedroom KD85

KD120

KD170

KD220

**FOR RENT** 

Apartments available far rent in a new building near Al-Blajat

Street in Salmiyah. Excellent finishing, and central A/C. Fully furnished studios are available for bachelors. Studios can be

occupied by two persons. Tenants are preferred to rent through

For more information please call:

5724730 am - 5319423 pm

Al Bader Scientific Institute (Nugra)

Invites you to attend courses in:

Typing - Accounting - Shorthand - Ticketing - Reservation

Secretarial duties - Carrespondence - Cloth designing -

Sewing - Arabic language for non-Arabs and languages.

Wanted teachers for different languages and...

Now in Salmiya, Spring Business Centre provides you

with complete secretarial services plus the fallowing

Business centre membership: KD30/month

Special discount offered to members of the business

centre. For more information regording the business

I'm still

I should

waiting for my

shipment ...

have called Alghanim...

No one does it better.

**Alghanim** 

Packing

Fahaheel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2450972/3 Margab 2412595/2416591

ea-Freight - Air

The biggest LATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

KD240/year

Furnished office: KD300/month

Tele. No. 574-2423, 574-2545 - MUNIR

Contact Tel. 2631044 - 2639827

their employing company or institution.

SALMIYA, neer Selmiya educational centre. Accommodation for one Indian bachelor to share with other bachelors. Bus routes 15,24, 30,519,19. Tele: 5749750, 4-9.30pm.

ACCOMMODATION

(AT1-43491-3)

IN Hawalli, near Dr Nawgiri's Clinic. One room with water and electricity for an Indian couple or 2 ladies Bus routes 103, 18, 17. Rent KD60. Tele. Mrs. Elizabeth Rodrigues, 2412378. (AT6-43479-3)

#### For Rent

Available

IN Mishrif, deluxe CAC fully furnished floor of a villa, comprising 4 bedrooms, living and dining area. 3 bathrooms, large fitted kitchen. and private entrance with car park. Rent KD320. Tele. 5382783, 5391720.

(AT2-43501-6) SURRA, near American, English and French schools. A floor in a deluxe villa; 4 bedrooms, 2 living rooms, 3 bathrooms, 1 dining room 1 maid's room, CAC with tele., carpet, separate entrance and a garden, Tele 5315539. (AT1-43493-6)

### WANTED Part-time Secretary

From 8.30 am to 12.30

Must be fluent in English. Please send C.V. and photo to P.O. Box 25715, 13118, Safat, Kuwait.

### REQUIRED **DRIVERS**

Immediately with Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence.

Contoct: Shams Arobian Island Tel: 3985553, 3985647 3923716

SALWA, Block 6. Mabuhat Street, behind Gulf English School. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large saloon and a hall. CAC and gas evailable for kit-chen. Rent KD280. Tele. 5617770,

### (AT1-43489-2)

SULAIBIKHAT, 1/2 villa, deluxe fully furnished with tele, T.V video, stereo, washing machine. dryer, refrigerator, freezer and cooker, Rent KD350 including water & electricity. Tele. 4872261. (AT1-43494-3)

### **FOR SALE**

#### Computers

ATARI ST, software; GSTC com-piler, CAD 3D, easy draw etc. All original discs with manuals KD 10-15each. Tele. 2617864,9am - 1 pm, 4 - 10 pm.

#### (AT2-43498-3) Miscellaneous

HASSELBLAD 500 c/m camera with standard 80mm 2.8 lens, used sparingly, KD 350, ono. Tele 2418490-1, 9.30 am - 5 pm. (AT5-43477-3)



Historii — 4 bedrooms with besoment, 10000, Historii — 4 bedrooms with surpet, 10000, Historii — 3 bedrooms Carpat, KD800, INSULE — 3 heartoness with corpet, KD800, Rojean — 4 hedrooms, KD700, Surra — 3 heartoness, KD500 Deluxe villa with swimming pool, KD1100 plus many villas and flats in

**Qatar Real Estate** Tel: 2406592, 2406593

### **FOR RENT**

Bayan, Block 6, Street 22. New deluxe flats, 1st and 2nd floor, CAC including garden. Tele: 5391085. Mr All, afternoon

#### **Furniture**

3-PIECE sofa set, dining table with 6 chairs, cooking range, double bed, with mattress, 5-door wardrobe, dressing table, chest of drawers, bedside tables, carpet curtains, and 3 mattresses. Tele. 5749790 5 · 9 pm.

### (AT1-43495-3)

#### SERVICES

#### Transport

AVAILABLE in a new minibus with AC for working girla from Salmiya to City area. 9 am - 12.30 pm, 4 - 9pm. Tele. Mrs Salma 5320029

(AT1-43490-3)

### **PETS**

A PYRENEAN sheep-dog puppy. 3 months old for sale, registered, vaccination certificate, KD140, ono Tele. 5713278, 2553149. (AT6-43480-3)

#### SITUATIONS

#### Vacant

MAID required, preferably Filipino, for a family with one child, to live-in. Tele. 2617864. (AT2-43498-3)



Check the classified pages of the **Arab Times** for used cars, boats, furniture and electronics. The bargains will-

amaze you.

A MAID required for a German family, full-time, to live-in. Must speak English Tele. 5753894. after 8 pm.

(AT6-43485-3)

### Wanted

SECRETARY, female, well experienced in self-correspondence, shorthand, telex and all other office routine works, seeks employment Please tele 5626860

(AT2-43497 3)

A HOUSEBOY, Indian, 11 years experience. 2 years with British doctors, the rest with an Areb family. Able to cook and drive is available. Please write to Sreedhar, P.O. Box 914, Sharjah, UAE. (AT6-43484-3)





# AVAILABLE

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88



the main sections are \* BAHRAIN \* JORDAN KUWAIT \* OMAN

\* QATAR \* SAUDI ARABIA

\* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

\* YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC \* WHO'S WHO

**WORLD SUPPLIERS SECTION** (enlisting foreign Manufacturers/ Suppliers with their products and

services. New special sections about:

CYPRUS-EGYPT-GREECE-TURKEY

### **BOOK ORDER FORM:**

Order your copy today Al-Muna Public Relations P.O. Box 42480 Shuwaikh 70655 Shuwaikh - KUWAIT Tel.: 2418730/2418738 The: AISHGA 46725 KT

D Please send ............. copy/copies of the Arabian Year Book 1987/88 edition at the price of K.D. 25/- per copy.

□ Remittance of K.D. ..... is enclosed.

Name of Company ......

Free delivery 4847937 in pravinces 4817708 4837650

Kuwait Lanka RESTAURANT

Do not stay home. Come in and enjoy the best in Chinese and Far Eastern food Special rates for catering and private

BLDG. SALEM ALI No. 13-14

A105

"HALIKA AT MASIYAHAN" TEL: 392-7910 DABBOUS STREET - FAHALED TEL 3927910

**Avoid excess luggage charges** Airfreight it!

484-6009 



### **AL-WAZZAN STORE**

VISIT US FOR BIG VARIETY OF TOP QUALITY PRINTERS

EPSON" OR "STAR" OR "PANASONIC" 80/132 COLUMN LOW OR HIGH SPEED ARABIC/ENGLISH BIUMGUAL

LATEST MODELS ARRIVED FOR EX-STOCK DELIVERY PRICES UNBELIEVABLY LOW NEW MODELS HAVE STD BUILT IN S. SHEET FEEDERS

**ALL AUTO LOAD** WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY ALL PRINTERS

SPECIAL OF THE MONTH: TAKE FREE EXTRA RIBBON AND PRINTER CABLE WITH ANY PRINTER PURCHASED

JUNI DAISY WHEEL ENGLISH LETTER QUALITY PRINTER ONLY KO 65/- WITH FREE EXTRA RIBBONS AND CARLE

MIL PRINTERS CARRY 12 MONTHS LIMITED WARRANTY FOR HUMDREDS OF OTHER COMPUTER PERIPHERALS

DNLY SEEING IS BELIEVING. PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM FOR CASH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM

FIRST TIME IN KUWAIT

One day training course for ladies: Housekeeping general

Knowledge of basic cleaning Organising the welcoming of guests Table layout and decoration

Prevention of fire risks All given by 8nhsh lady lecturer arriving from England Certificates also issued Buffet lunches plus coffee/lea everyday

3 days short catering courses for:

England

Weight 9 kg.

Supervisors, Managera, Trainers and others interested Buttet lunches plus coffee/lea everyday with reasonable fees. All courses will begin from 22/8/1988 to 6/9/1988 Male and female lecturers for catering courses also arriving from

Book now at MESSILAH HOTEL Tel: 5624111 ext. 711 From 8.00 am to 6 pm Because of high response, the final date for your booking will be on 16/8/88

for full details MESSILAH HOTEL ome and enjoy meeting old friends and make new ones.

**Universal Air Cooler** 



Saud Al-Hamed Est.

Home Appliances & Electronics Showroom: Beirut Street, Hawally, beside doctors' bldg. Tel. 2638585 - Off: 2423223-216.

### Ibn Khaldoun Institute

takes pleasure in announcing

Courses in computer (P.C.) Lotus & D-Base ACAD, Basic & other languages. Moreover, we also undertake the teaching of the German language.

All this under one roof!

Customer Services Tel.

4745533

Far more infarmation, call us today. TEL: 2640278 or visit us at Honi Al Othman building, 2nd floor, Ibn Khaldoun Street, Nugra.

# PAKISTAN INDEPENDENCE DAY

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

### Elections augur hope for democracy



Pakistan's

THE forty-first anniversary of he independence of Pakistan is an occasion for all of us to rededicate ourselves to the ideals for which Pakistan was created

The third general elections under the Constitution of 1973 are scheduled for 16 November, 1988 and it is the ardent hope of the nation that democratie institutions will take root and flourish in accordance with the declared objective of the Father of the Nation, Quaid-i-Azam Mobammad Ali Jinnah, that Pakistan shall be a democratic state, based on the principles of Islamie social ius-

In the international sphere, Pakistan's special bonds of friendship with Muslim countries continue to grow. For a state that came into existence as a result of its impelling sense of Muslim nationhood it was only natural that it sbould have given its strong support to the liberation of Muslims under colonial subjugation and to have worked ardently for the promotion of Islamic unity and solidarity. Pakistan has consistently championed the right of the Palestinians to self-determination under the leadership of their sole representative the Palestine Liberation Organisation and shall continue to do so

n the future. Pakistan has assiduously pursued good rela-tions with all the Gulf countries, makir this effort a con nerstone of her foreign policy. Geopolitical compulsions, a commonality of religious and cultural beritage, converging perceptions of regional security and the need for economic collaboration are factors which underline mutuality of interests with the Gulf countries.

The traditionally close and friendly relations between Pakistan and the Arah states have assumed a special significance in recent years. The Gulf states have provided Pakistan generous grants and aid for its development and have assisted in the setting up of a number of industrial projects. Some of them, like Kuwait have also emerged as Pakistan's leading trading partners exporting oil and importing a large variety of consumer products.

Pakistani expatriate workers have contributed substantially to the development of the socio-economic infrastructure of the Gulf countries. They have also made an important contribution to Pakistan's economy through their remittances. Moreover, they have helped to create a considerable reservoir of goodwill for Pakistan in these countries.

Pakistan's geographical proximity to Kuwait and sharing of common faith, history and culture are factors hinding the two countries together. The state visit of His Highness the Amir of Kuwait to Pakistan in September 1980 was his first official visit to any country after assumption of office. His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Sa'ad Al-Ahdullah Al-Salem Al-Sahah, has also paid visits to Pakistan. These special relations are a matter of pride and satisfaction for the Govern ment and people of Pakistan.

On this happy occasion, would like to extend my felicitations to all Pakistanis living and working in Kuwait and thank the host Government of the brotherly State of Kuwait for giving them the opportunity to have a livelihood in this Islamic country.

Message of Zahid Saced. Ambassador of Pakistan to Kuwait

### A need to preserve faith, culture and historical tradition

## Concepts behind the creation of Pakistan

By Latif Ahmed Sherwani

FROM about 3,000 B.C. until the end of the seventh century A.D., a number of alien peoples came to India but the indigenous way of life, in which the Hindu caste system plays an important role, absorbed all the foreign life-styles.

In the early years of the eighth century, however, when

the Muslims from Arahia occupied Sind, the process of absorption came to an end. As a leading British historian Peter Hardy has put it. Islam "introduced into the heart of India a new and, in the event unassimilable interpretation of the meaning and end of life." This interpretation was hased upon the belief in the supreme sovereignty of God, unity of mankind, and equality and brotherhood of all Muslims.

Since the Muslim way of life vas so different from that of the Hindus, it has understandably always remained the major concern of the Indian Muslims to keep their identity distinct and not to let their way of life be merged in that of the Hindus.

To start with, in spite of the Muslims, numerical inferiority, this did not prove a difficult task. The Muslims were proud of and enthusiastie about, their values and, by following them in their daily life, they were also able to demonstrate their superiority over those of the indigenous values. In the process, Islam gained a large number of followers from amongst the Indians. Significantly enough, these converts almost completely discarded their previous way of life,

Between the closing years of

the tenth and twelth centuries, when the Ghaznavides, followed by the Ghorides, from Afghanistan, occupied substantial areas of India, it became very easy for the findian Muslime to Muslims to preserve and promote their way of life because they not only then pos-sessed political power, their number had also greatly increased. The link with Afghanistan was broken in the early tbirteenth century, when Muslim kings began independently over large parts of the Subcontinent. They did not make any efforts to promote the cause of Islam but. with Muslim domination of the country, the Muslim way of life was bound to thrive.

The situation changed in 1707, when the rule of the great Mughal Emperor Aurangzeh, who controlled almost the whole of the subcontinent, came to an end. His successors turned out to be very poor administrators. As a eonsequence, during the next 150 years, political power gradually slipped from the hands of the Muslims into those of the Brit-



The Quaid-i-Azam, Mohammad Ali Jinzah, reads the Independence Day address on 14th August, 1947.

ish, the Marathas and the Sikhs. All three powers tried to advance their own ways of life and suppress the Muslim way. To achieve this end, they used both persuasive and coercive

**Efforts** During this period, the educational and economic situation of the Muslims also suffered much damage and therefore, it became very difficult for them to preserve their way of life. True enough, some valiant efforts were made to reverse the situation. Shah Waliullah, who died in 1752, worked bard to impress upon the Muslims the need to shed the un-Islamic practices which

shey had adopted.
Some sixty five years later,
Syed Ahmed Shaheed of Rai Bareli started a regular war against the Sikhs who were oppressing the Muslims in different ways.

But these efforts failed to

produce the results which the Muslims desired, for hy 1856 the whole of the sul came, either directly or indirectly, under the control of the British. In the following year erupted the so-called Indian Muliny and, in as much as the British thought that this was the last hid on the part of the Muslims to regain political power, they went out of their way to penalise the Muslims. Muslim position, economic as well as cultural, naturally suf-

fered further damage.
In the post-mutiny period the British were understandahly in favour of introducing in India their own political insitution, under which, ultimately, power was bound to be trans-

Minar-e-Pakistan, Labore. This is the site where the Pakistan Resolution was adopted in 1940;

demanding a separate homeland for the Muslims of the Asian subcontinent.

10 the Hindu majority leaving the Muslims completely at the mercy of the majority commuity. The Urdu-Hindi con-

troversy and the activities of an influential Hindu leader B.G. Tilak, convinced the Muslims that they could not expect jus-tice and fair play from the Hindus, Auxious as the Muslims were to preserve their way of life, their leaders approached res-ponsible non-Muslims for the recognition of the status of Muslims as a nation within a nation. And since the Hindus were not prepared to concede such a status, Muslim leaders turned to the British rulers. The British agreed, although reluctantly. But in 1916 the Muslims were fully satisfied when largely, through the efforts of Mohammad Ali Jinnah, the two major parties of the country, the Congress and the Muslim League, signed the famous Lucknow Pack, under which, inter alia, the Muslim demand was conceded. Jinnah was then hailed as Ambass:

of Hindu-Muslim unity." Agitation Khilafat agitation introduced religion in the polities of India in a hig way. The Muslims agitated for purely Islamic cause. The Hindus were persuaded to support the Muslim agitation for political reasons by Mahatama Gandhi who, on his own admission, was a very conservative

and devoted Hindu. Gandhi thought that if, as a result of the agitation, the Brit-ish were also to make some political concessions in India, the major beneficiary would be the Hindu community. But the agitation failed to produce any results. The developments which followed, left no doubt that the gulf between the two

communities was very wide. Indeed, so wide it was that the Hindus repudiated the Lucknow Paci itself and most leaders decided that henceforth they should work only for the interest of their own commun-

In 1930, the post-philoso-pher of Islam, Allama Mohammad Ighal put forward the idea of an autonomous Muslim state, as a solution of the communal problem in India. He asked for the establishment of a large Indian Muslim state in the northwest of India with two objects in mind. One was to enable the Indian Muslims to lead their individual and collective lives according to the principles of Islam. The other stemmed from his belief that the "life of Islam as a cultural force in the country very largely depends on its concentration in a specified territory."

The introduction of provincial autonomy, which provided for the Western type majority rule, did not please the Muslims. The felt greatly shaken when Jawabarlal Nehru, president of the predominantly Hindu Congress (which had won the Assembly elections in about two-thirds of India), stated that there was no communal problem in India.

He also made special efforts to persuade the Muslims to join the Congress. He in fact wanted the different Indian commun-ities to evolve a single way of life, which was bound to be dominated by Hinduism

Such statements and plans directly clushed with the views of lqbal who strongly believed that what "really matters is a man's faith, his culture, his historical tradition. These are the things which, in my eyes, are worth living for and dying for and not the piece of earth with which the spirit of man happens to be temporarily associated. lqbal therefore urged upon Jin-nah that without a separate state of their own, it would be impossible for the Muslims to keep their identity distinct from that of the non-Muslims.

Jinnah was still hoping that an arrangement could be worked out with the Hindus which would safeguard the



The two architects behind the creation of Pakistan, Mohammad Ali Jinnah (left) and the poet-philosopher Allama Mohammad Igbal.

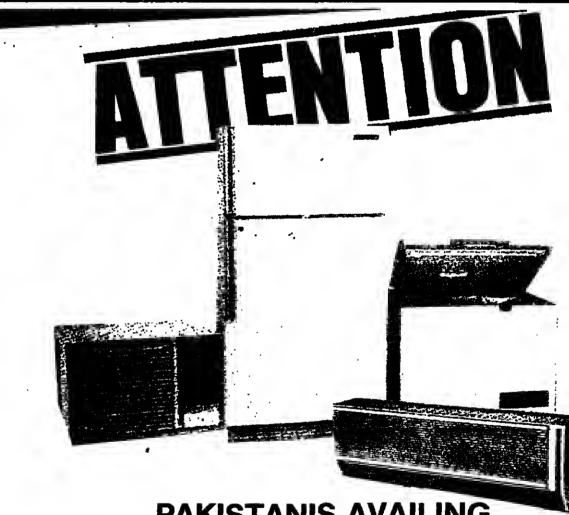
interests of the Muslims in a united India, but the policies and programmes pursued by the Congress ministries, which almost always reflected the views and wishes of the Hindu majority and, in many cases were unacceptable to the Muslims, led Jinnah himself to the conclusion which labal had earlier reached.

Quite logically, in March 1940, the Muslim League,

under the leadership of Mohammad Ali Jinnah - the Quaid-i-Azam (meaning: the great leader), came out with the demand for the separation of the Muslim majority areas from the rest of India. And hecause the demand was backed by the vasi majority of the 100-million Muslims of the sub-continent, it had at last to be accepted by both the Hindus and the British rulers.



The Quaid-i-Azam, Mohammad Ali Jinnah, addresses a public meeting during the movement for Pakistan's creation.



### PAKISTANIS AVAILING OF TRANSFER OF RESIDENCE ALLOWANCES FOR DUTY FREE PURCHASES

Please note that the facility of duty free purchases of airconditioners, refrigerators/ freezer has not been withdrawn completely by the Government of Pakistan.

Returning Pakistanis can still buy one airconditioner and one refrigerator/freezer after payment of a concessionary rate of duty instead of full duty. This will be as:

On airconditioner: duty 50%, Sales Tax 121/2%, Igra

Surcharge 5% and Import Surcharge 6% as opposed to 150% full duty.

On refrigerator/freezer: duty Rs.10 per litre, Sales Tax 121/2 %, Iqra Surcharge 5% and Import Surcharge 6% as opposed to Rs. 17 per litre.

These concessionary rates of duty will be applicable from October 1, 1988. As such, Pakistanis returning home up to September 30, 1988 can buy the two items free of duty.



### DUTY FREE SHOPS (Private) LTD. PAKISTAN

ead Office: Sharea Faisal, Karachi, Phone · 446011-5 lines. Telex : 24124 DFSKH PK.

Duty Free Shopping Cor Ptot No. 6, Block 7-8 441360, 441370 24124 DFSKH-PK

1-Monigomery Fload. Phones: 222857 (3 knes) 44556 DFSLH-PK

Custom House, University Road. Phone 40291 Ext. 45

Main Quaid-e-Azam Avenue Plot No. 11, Blue Area. 811021 (5 lines) 5890 DFStB-PK

## Vast opportunities for investors

By Iqbal Haidari

PAKISTAN, a land of 100 million people, covering a 796,095 sq kmarea. offers vast opportunities for investors. The Seventh Five-Year Plan (1988-93) has been launched and its objectives have been spell out. It is clear that the private sector is expected to play a dominant role in the industrial development of the country during the Seventh Five-Year Plan. This is evident from the fact that out of Rs 100.6 hillion allocated for investment in industry, Rs 91.1 billion will be contributed by the private sector.

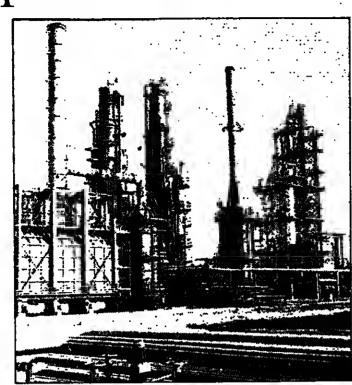
Sectorwise allocations would be Rs 22.91 billion for basic metals and engineering. Rs 14.525 billion for chemicals. petrochemicals, etc., Rs 26.00 billion for textiles Rs 20.50 billion agro-small-scale industries and industrial estates, Rs 6.0 billion cement and nonmetallic minerals. Rs 1.23 billion for others.

Twenty per cent of future energy is expected to be gen-erated by the private sector. Even roads will be built by private sector and telephones will be made by the T&T Corporations by raising capital from the market, in the present economic scenerio of the country much of the government hopes are pinned to the Seventh Plan which is expected to attract private investment to fund its major portion.

A new industrial policy is in the offing. The new policy is likely to give more powers to the Development Financial Institutions (DFIs) with a view to speed up industrial sanctions. Framework of the One Window operation for financing of private sector energy project has been approved. The facility would be administered through National Develop-ment Finance Corporation (NDFC). The financing from One Window would cover about 30 per cent of the project cost, 25 per cent of the cost would be covered by equity and the remaining 25 per cent by domestic or external borrowing hy the sponsors. The total cost of the energy project likely to be financed is expected to be two billion dollars.

Industrial Estates: The government has set up new industrial estates in all the four provinces. These industrial efits to the new industrial units beside several other benefits. Among these industrial estates Nooriabad in Sind is the largest industrial estate where government has plans to sanction about 3,000 to 3,500 industrial units. So far 1,236 units have been sanctioned in Nooriabad. 41 industries are in operation

flying high



The Pak-Arab fertilizer factory in Multan.

and 54 units are under construction which are expected to go into production by the end of this year. Another important industrial estate is Chunian Industrial Estates, which is coming up fast in the Punjab. This is 60,000-acre duty-free industrial zone 75 km south of Lahore. In Baluchistan so far the provincial government has issued more than 400 NOC's for the establishment of industrial units in the rapidly growing Hub Industrial Estate, out of which 80 units have come on the ground and started production on the commercial scale. employing either directly or indirectly a workforce of 20,000. The remaining projects are currently under process of

Export Processing Zone: A new concession package for the local investors in the Export Processing Zone was announced early this year to enhance exports, create a better climate for investment, provide more jobs to local workers, simplifying tariff area procedures, and introducing offshore banking system in the zone. The concession were approved by the Economic Co-ordination Committee of the Cabinet as a part of the National Industrial Commission's Report.

A total of eighty-seven industrial units have been sanctioned in the Export Processing Zone, Karachi so far, envisaging foreign investment of \$320 million. These are in the fields of engineering, fertiliser, metal chemicals. automobile engineering, cleetrical and electronics, paper printing and packing, gar-ments, food processing, wood furniture, jewellery and gem-

stones, precision machines, etc. The investment is emanating from West Germany, Singapore, Saudi Arabia, UAE, Japan, Switzerland, UK, Kuwait, Oman, USA, Holland, Bangladesh, Canada, Iran, Pangiagesi, Canada, Iran, Panama, Turkey, Lebanon and Hong Kong. Twenty industrial units, involving investment of 14 million dollars, bave already gone into production and they

are exporting their products regularly. Another 11 units,

involving investment of ten million dollars, are at various stages of implementation. Investment Banks: Radical changes are on the anvil in the banking laws. It has already been decided that private investment banks will be inducted in the banking sector. As many as 12 applications are now under study. Each private investment bank will have to raise Rs 100 million in equity. Companies and individuals on the run for investment companies are the five notables: Babar Ali with American Express, Grindlays, BCCI for former Finance Secretary H.U. Beg, Dawoods and Habibs, A Gulf bank: Mas-

sraf Al Burq is also optimistic. Budget 1988-89: The budget for 1988-89 contained a new industrial policy package to stimulate investment. This includes: the removal of customs duty and surcharge on plant and machinery imported, provided these are not manufactured locally; extension of tax-holiday period to eight years for certain backward areas: opening up of the entire country with the exclusion of certain locations to be termed 'negative areas' within two months by the provincial governments, for setting up

no sanction required for projects with a capital outlay of less than Rs 700 million; four years of tax-holiday for "key" industries utilising at least 70 per cent of local raw materials, including fertilisers, engineer ing goods, electronics and hightech products and others to be notified by the authorities in due course of time; removal of edible oil and ghee industries from the list of specified industries (which warrant prior sanction) if the new units are based on locally produced oilseeds and concentrates; no sanction is needed for industries to manufacture products already on import list and attracting cus-tom duty of less than 80 per

Other features of the policy are: two months' time limit prescribed for the development financing institutions in making decisions on applications for industrial credits, provision of infrastructural facilities by the Federal Ministry of Industries, special funds created for specialised financial institutions for liberalising credit facilities to small- and mediumscale industries for their fast

Capital Market: The stock markets at Karachi and Lahore are booming with activities. As on June 30, 1988, the number of companies on Karachi Stock Exchange increased to 386 with paid-up capital of Rs 17.50 billion and aggregate market value of shares of more than Rs 38.0 billion. As many as 30 companies applied for listing early this year, out of which 15 have already been listed. These companies belonged to different sectors of the economy including, garments, textiles, ghee, engineering, cement, sugar, floorings, ceramics and breeding farms.

Public response to new flotation was overwhelming. The decision of doing away with compulsory underwriting arrangement have had positive effect on Karachi Stock Exchange and more and more companies are filing listing applications. The budget for 1988-89 allowed the exemption of dividend income and capital gain from tax. Another stimulating factor is the decision to allow the companies listed on Stock Exchange to issue Participation Term Cer-tificates (PTC) for public subscription. Until now these com-PTCs only to DFIs. Among the new flotations, Hino Pak belonging to public sector attracted a subscription of Rs 94,994 million against public offer of Rs 11.364 million. Public subscription to another issues were also quite

### Kuwait: a lucrative market for Pakistani products

THE State of Kuwait and the Islamic Republic of Pakistan have traditionally enjoyed cordial relations based upon ties of religion, culture, industry and

Trade between the two countries has played a pivotal role in the consolidation of these relations. The State of Kuwait situated in one of the biggest trading regions in the world, has remained important to Pakistan both politically and as a trading partner.

While petroleum exports have provided the main economic sector to Kuwait, agriculture and manufacturing have laid the basis for Pakistani exports. It is note-worthy that Pakistan buys all its deficit petroleum products from Kuwait amounting to US\$400-500 million per year. Kuwait, having an oil based economy, finds it convenient to import other products from abroad, enjoying one of the highest per capita import-rates in the world, Kuwait's average annual import for the last 7 years amount to US\$6.5 billion for a population of only 1.5 million. There is, therefore, considerable scope for increas-ing Pakistan's exports to Kuwait to reduce the trade gap

to a more acceptable level. In order to promote exports number of measures are visualised by the embassy. These include: (i) organising trade missions from Pakistan.

(ii) a single country exhibition of a wide range of Pakistani products to be held in Kuwait. (iii) commodity-shows (like Mango Sbow — 1988 recently held in the Hotel Sheraton). (iv) market surveys for commodities in demand. (v) exhibition room in Chan-

Children help out at a carpet-weaving centre. popular export item from Pakistan to Kuwait.

Outcome of 50 years long

experience of

Taj Company Limited

A special and Unique

Holy Quran

Taj Company Limited (Pakistan) is considered to

be the Best Publisher of Holy Quran in the world. Tai Company Ltd. after having an experience of

more than Half a Century has published such a

nice, beautiful, golden and specially decorated

in the world. Its beauty cannot be described in

words but can be appreciated only when it is

Sample for the people having good taste of

selection. It has been printed in the best quality

1. Ref. No. S-500 size 15"x10" in Plastic Foam

2. Ref. No. K-500 size 15"x10" in full Leather.

3. Ref. No. S-700 size 11"x8" in Plastic Foam

AVAILABLE AT

TAJ COMPANY LTD.

Manghopir Road, Karachi-16 (Pakistan)

Telex No. 24839 TAJCO PK

Telephones: 294221 - 295459 - 295619.

Cover and Leather Box - Rs.5,000/-

seen. This Holy Ouran is a most Precious

ol Art Paper in Eight Colours.

cover - Rs.3,000/-

cover - Rs.2,000/-

Holy Quran which is rare and unique in its quality

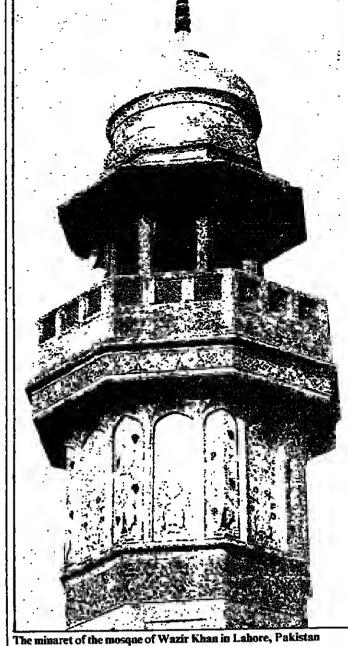
cery with sale prices and addresses of manufacturers.

The common question asked by Kuwaiti importer/s is what sort of goods can Kuwait buy from Pakistan suitable to this market. Pakistan with 40 years of agricultural and industrial development behind it can offer a vast variety of products on a competitive basis. Amongst the agricultural com-modities are basmati rice, barley, corn, a variety of fruits and vegetables and raw cotton. On the manufacturing side, literally, hundreds of items are available for exports.

Some of the leading items are: surgical instruments, sports goods, leather products, sewing machines, sanitaryware, ceramic tiles, electric fans, transformers, generators, road rollers, cement and sugarplants, transport equipments, house-hold equipments of base-metal, pig iron, steel girders and plates paper and paper-board products. carpets and rugs. onyx/ marble products, tents and canvas. towels and linen, hosiery (knitwear) woollen and acrylic blankets, cotton bags, handicrafts, cutlery, wooden furniture, agricultural implements etc. These are only a few of the interesting items that can be exported to the Kuwaiti market.

A favourable development is that increasing number of Pakistani manufacturers and exporters are now fully familiar with various commercial requirements, market features. trade procedures and other aspects of the Kuwaiti market such as a highly competitive environment, procedure of bulk buying through international tenders, appointment of local agents as a pre-requisite. They are therefore, in a position to exploit the opportunities presented by the Kuwaiti market.

While the potential for increasing exports exists, some bottlenecks and problems need to be urgently removed. One is the lack of adequate cargo capacity on the national carrier i.e. Pakistan International Airlines Corporation while another is the somewhat res tricted policy being followed in the issuance of visas. Efforts are being made to remove these bottlenecks with a view to increasing trade between the two countries.



### Mosque of Wazir Khan vields ancient secrets

By Qudsia Riaz

THE Ornament of Lahore, the city's magnificent mosque, is yielding up its ancient secrets to modern scholars. It was built by the Nawab Hakim Wazir Khan, a doctor who advanced his career dramatically by healing a princess at the 17th cen-tury court of the Mughal

Emperor, Shah Jehan. Royal gratitude brought him honours, the governorship of Lahore and the greatest challenge of his life — the creation of a unique monument to the Prophet Mubammad. For his site Wazir Khan chose the centre of the city, incorporating a seminary built 300 years

**Symbolising** 

Only now are scholars beginning to understand the symbol-ism of his mosque, the meaning of its design, the significance of colours on walls and minarets and the splendour of tile work, possibly the finest in Pakistan.

By Islamic law Wazir Khan's artists, painters and designers were forbidden to portray the human body. Instead geometry, space and colour were used to create a unique art form on which interest in the recent resurgence in Muslim architecture is focusing.

I have a friend, an architect called Kamil, whose ambition s to "read the mosque of Wazir Khan". Kamil talks of the hidden messages he has discovered in its structure and ornamentation and of texts that have existed since the earliest mosques.

It was a cryptic fresco in one of the many decorated panels that started him off. It showed a tree, probably a mimosa, with long, strange tassels. The sky is covered with clouds. And that is all. I made the mistake of asking what connection there could possibly be between

prayer and a tasselled tree.

To show me Kamil took me to the main arch of the Lahore mosque and pointed out the magnificent Quranic inscrip-

Such texts have existed on facades since the earliest mosques and are more than beautifully-executed calligraphy. They often help to explain esoteric forms of expression. Some are sacred, some are poeuc, and some, quite often, are both.

For Kamil, the inscription on that arch is the key which unlocks the secrets of the mosque. The full Quranic verse flows up one side, across, and down the other. It is about the abortive pilgrimage made to Makkah by the Propbet Muhammed and his followers.

They bad been refused entry into the city by wary Makkah and, disheartened, they prepared for the 300-mile journey home. The Propbet, however, decided to perform all the rituals of the pilgrimage anyway, shaving his head and sacrificing his animals. His followers obediently did the same. A sudden gust of wind, scat-

tered their shorn hair over the sacred Kaaba on the other side of the city's walls. Taking this as a sign that God accepted their tributes, the Muslims returned home to Madina, ful-

Meaning

The meaning of the panel with the tasselled tree now became apparent. Since the Prophet had thrown his hair over a bush in order to avoid some of it being kept as a talis-man, the tassels could be a reference only to that par-ticular incident. The cloud's symbolised God's mercy and were again in accord with the

The cypress tree is used allegorically over and over again in the mosque to convey

many meanings.

Tall and erect, pointing to the heavens, it signifies the perfeet man, the Prophet. When it is entwined with a vine, the cypress becomes the beloved and the vine the lover. It is a simple statement of relationship between God the Creator and the Prophet. Most commonly seen is the cypress its tip bent in submission to the Will of God.

The stark simplicity of the bold Nastaliq script is emphas-ised by the brilliant colours of the variegated tile work in the four minarets, one in each corner of the mosque. The colours are warm and cool, bright and soft, side by side. The contrast heightens the intensity of each.
giving clarity to the floral and geometric designs.

Few people realise that this symbolism have travelled over many lands, evolving into the paisley motif widely used in tex-

ules, paintings and carpets.

As we walked around Wazir Khan's mosque, the central theme became more evident The frescoed flowers and exotic fruits arranged in costly dishes. representing Paradise, were painted in profusion on the domes and walls. So, too were the clouds that depict the Mercy without which we cannot attain Paradise. The Faith-

fuls' immortality was emphas ised by the Tree of Eternity. The master craftsmen of long ago wonderfully stated the subleties that are an integral part of this mosque. What was once regarded as their decoration emerges as a language that can be spoken by anyone sufficiently interested to learn it . In Persian verse they chiselled a message at the main entrance to the mosque. Translated it says: This house is like the heavens, a source of

Gods's Grace, Which holds, like the Kaaba,

immeasurahle benefit to mankind. And is the gateway to fulfilment

the faithful May it remain open until the Day of Resurrection and be forever

Courtesy: Libas International.







The Elegance Food-The Excellence of Rice More people any string rice these days, and the quality they string is Pakistani Basmati Rice. Pakistani Basmati Rice gives you quality and taste with Pleasurable savour.

So come on averand taste it today. RICE EXPORT CORPORATION OF PAKISTAN (PVT) LIMITED

EXCLUSIVELY OWNED BY GOVERNMENT OF PAKISTAN STATE LIFE BUILDING NO.1.3rd FLOOR, I.I. CHUNDRIGAE P.O. 80X 487 TELEPHONE 221471 TELEX: 23708 RECP PK

#### Airlines, has recorded an mpressive traffic growth in the last few vears. To support this growth dur-ing the year, the airline increased the weekly New York frequencies to six; added Toronto as the seventieth destination; introduced the second terminator to Copenhagen and mounted the B747 services to Beijing Tokyo. Performance During this period, the perormance of cargo traffic was

equally remarkable with 11.5 per cent growth in freight traf-fic and a 4.5 per cent improvement in load factor. This achievement was made

possible by the induction of 2nd freighter aircraft and the introduction of twice-weekly pure freighter services to New York.

During the financial year 1987,88. PIA registered an impressive traffic growth of [4.9 per cent over the last year. This was against an increase of only 12.1 per cent in capacity. This was achieved through

route diversification and better deployment of available capacity with consequent improvement of sear utilisation from 63.8 per cent to 65.4 per

### Increase

Although all domestic and international routes recorded an increase in traffic over the previous year, the routes with particularly commendable growth were from Pakistan to New York, Copenhagen, Rome and Beijing - Tokyo.

محقوظ ر کھتا ہا واسقد س قریضہ می تسمی ضرورت می ہے۔

ir Ki

ساد بسائد وسي تر مقاصدي بيس وطن مري كو ترقي يافت

الباء في مند من كم إكرناب السانة محكم بنائب كدكوني



-19AD-A"

أزاول كوفت باكتان كي معيشت كالمحداد كل طوري جموى ترقيل بيداوار من اس كاحمد ٥٠- ١٩٥٩ يك ز احت بر قلد آزادی کردوزدا عت بدو ترین طبط بر ۱۹ ماه ۱۹۵۰ فیصد سد کم بوکر ۲۹ - ۱۹۸۵ ک دوران منس ١٥٠٨ فيمدره ميا- بيكر صنعي شب واحسد الن زمات س استوار بوني ادراس من آئي وسعت پيدا بو مي ملك زري اجناس بر آمد ترسند کی دیشت می آگیاد ای کے ساتھ ساتھ زرقی کے دیے فیمد ہے بدو کر ۱۹۹۹ فیمد ہوگیا۔ اس سے ظاہر او ا بنیاد پرسندیس مجی قائم ہوگئی ہیں۔ سنتیس ان عامل منعلوں ہے کہ منعتی شعبہ میں زراعت ہے بھی زیادہ تار قارت تاتی کے طادہ ایس جو فواد اسمیدی فعاد سینت اور جادیکس کے بوئی ہے۔ ساماد میں آزادی کے وقت سے اس تاریخی کا

> رَقِيقَ مُل کي نشاند*ي کرتي بي*-زری ترقی کی دفرار تیزری اور ۲۵۔ ۱۹۲۰ء کے دوران سے ر فرار ۲۰ م افعدری جبک ۲۰ ـ ۱۹۵۵ ع ک دوران به رفار اء افعد تحى- ١٠١٥ - ١٩٩٥ ع كوور كو يجاطور يريا تستان كى ارت کا "مزافقاب" کادور کماجاتا بے کیونک اس دور ی سالانہ زر ی تق انعد کے صلب ے پیل ۔ یہ شعب اس وقت سے اللب كى معافى ترقى يس اہم ترين كروار اواكر ريا ہے۔ زر می شعبہ می نمایاں توسیع و ترقی کے باوجود ملک کی

شعبوں میں قائم کی می میں اور جوجد يدترين بنيادوں يرخل ك

(,	بر آمدات کی البت ( ملین دا لرزمیر	. آمات فاسال
	1711	مد عد۱۹
ra_capi.	rma .	٠٨_ ٩١٩،
£19A1 _A.	r434 .	, IAA- "AI
AA_ ±API+	r±1A	619AF _AC
موجت بونين اور مغمنی و مشرقی بورب کے	یا اور کیاس کو خصوصی اہمیت حاصل	م ملى بر آمدات مين جاول
موصت یونین اور مغربی و مشرقی یورپ سے شامل بیں۔ بین الاقبامی مار کیٹ جس یا کتا مذہ	پیدادار کی بدولت سوتی کیڑے کی	دی ہے۔ کہاں کی
ميتن شئے لياس اور دو مرے ريْدي ميذ <sup>ا</sup> په <sup>ا</sup> .	د میں میش میرا اضافہ ہوا اور طلب کی	معنومات فی بر آمات
جور ہے ہیں جس کا عمارہ ہے دیئے ہوے ا	فاطرخواه اضافه ہوا۔ یہ مصنوعات دنیا	زرمباداری آمین میں

بوادو مراسلان ور آمر كرياب بالمتان كياس بدا كريد والالك ب ف تارشره كياس كي ماريت على الك وين يأكتاك جومهم في رباستهد ال كاندا، وثمار وريز زيل فوقيت مامل ب، اورجو كويت كي ماركيث بي دومرب تمام

ر می سماانند پاکستان کاهمه دوله دید م	گویت کی مجمو در آمدات (تیست <sup>ای</sup> ین	در آمدی شیاء
( ( - 2) - 3	40	لڑکول کومردواں کے کیڑے
176	+=	یچوں الز کیوں اور خواتین کے کیڑے
	rrr	مردول اورلزكول كي فيميض
****	FI+5	بسترتي جاورين اور سبل كلامتن
۳۶۱ <u>۵</u> ۳	763	ستنانوليي
14.5	Arl	وپي آيا

النا اعداد و شارت بحقی اندازه بو مکتاب که کویت ک لنے بائتان کی کیا ہے گی ہر آمدات میں اشاق کی میں قدر محیائش موجو و سب اور اس عمل میں بیش بداشان و مدلب اگر سب سے بیٹے ممال میم باکنانی اپنے طلب کی بی بی فی وسرى قوميتول ك لوك اور مقامي كوجي افراء أيا ستان ك يط بوسة كيزيت اور وومرت سامان اوت صرف كوالتي ك التبادي بك فيتول كالتبادي تمايت وكشش إي

### مولي بد عماد عم آزاوي كوقت ساب تل جموى ترقیان بداوار می م اتنا ترقی بولی به اور اب پاکتان کو ورمیات آملی والے علی سے کروپ سی بونی ایمیا سے علوں کا سب سے زیادہ فی کس آملی والا ملک تصور کیا جاتا

ال تمام مورت عال يستيس باستان بر أيدات ا في تيز فلد من يرقرار كتيم الله كالعد سالان ك حماب ت تقى كى ب موشت جندرسون عن والداوو تار ماصل جوئے میں وروز ن ذیل میں۔

			<u> </u>
	(	بر آرات کی ایت (طین دا لردیس	آمات فاسال
		11-11	-1922-21
r•.:•			
FTAI	£19A7 _A.	rr15 .	٨٠ ٥٠١٩،
		r434 .	•14A= "A
CIF.	AA_ ±AFI+	r±4A	419AF _A
بورے کے دوسے ممالک	مهويت يونين اور مغربي و مشرتي	اور کیاس کو خصوصی انجیت حاصل	لی بر آمدات میں جاول
ع ماکتان کر جند	شاق بین به من الاقلامی اد کت	پیدادار کی بدوات سوتی کیڑے کی	ی ہے۔ کیاس کی
سي من سيدوب معالم من التواهة ا	مان من المان ا المان المان ال	میں بیش براا ضافہ ہوا اور مکك كی	معومات کی و آوات
ي يوڪ احداد و تاريت بور	يورت بين جس كالدازه يجيد	اطرخواه اضاف بواريه مصنوعات ونيا	دمبادات في المين على ح
_	للكائب.	ر آمد کی جاتی میں جن میں طلیح کی تعاون اِن 'امریکہ '' کنیڈا' برطانیہ ' قرائس'	م کے بے شار ملکوں کوے
		1 dist on 1100 Cat	11. 600 3
		ان امريد کنيدا برهايي واکس	ومس کے ممالک جایا
			4

	_	•		,.
619AT _ A_	£19A2_11	+19AF -A2	7A_ 1AFI\	يه آمهٔ شده اشیاه
rr2.r1	TIC.AC	r-2:9r	r***	سهق کیبا
raa.15	r•4=•_	[FT+**	Mr.TA	ریدی مید پڑے
1_3-**	167455	4.414	47014	سبتى ينسئه
Ar.ar	اد،شا	papel	Mrs24	مستوعات ( نوئيوں ڪيادور ) توليد
41.1-	20,10	rr.1r	210-1	بوژری کاسامان
1-22-00	7V31LV	119477	4-1679	مجموعي اليت

41. 1- 1-22. 90	20,1F	71-664	316-1 Z-16P9	ہو جے ہوڑری کاملان تجوئی الیت
دادر موتی کیزے" ریزی میڈ افٹی محوق پر آماستان خاطر دعی کون کی در آماستان ک	را در دیشن سے لیاسوں کی افد کر مکتاب سے	م بت فواواضا	رسہ مگول مشائم بانگسہ کانگ اور پاہست ادکھوں ڈالرکی الے ابوساست اور سوئل کیڑسے '	کونت منتی کی تعاون کو اسل الدار ملک ہے جو ہر مال دوم آنیوان منتین اجا پان اور جنولی ا کے لیشن کے لیاس ار پیری میڈ

در آمدی شیاء		سماايته بإكستان كاجعه
	ور آمدات (تیت کمین دالرزیس	(ر
لڑکول کومردواں کے کیڑے	4.	
یجول الز کیول اور خواتین کے کیڑے	**	1414
مردول اور لزكول كي فيميطس	rrr	
بسترتي جاورين اور ميل كلاتتي	FIAS	****
سلف نوليس	763	-6141
# T-	Azi	14.5

# خطسة كلاب

پاستالالاد الكروزانسانوما لاوطاه مواينا آزاد كا كافها عائدها

المن أطات كا البتاني محيفول كاوتنش باب باكتان بم وطن جيكتم بوع محمرول كا الم 

ازل بنتى يرا ارن فبنى فناص يكل يكل من موش يكل فيوان ان روايات كيارواري السي اقيات والمرية عامل المسن جان الدي طريف من الميروا ب- قدم والياس كل في تق مر التم مل مواجه مستقل

ہ مرو او ترے جس و پر تو ی تو میں ایسانک کات کی آئے ہیں کر جب انس کوارٹی تاوحاد ہے۔ ورب بھی النی کیسی فیاء وسیع میں برطنے کام مودوملد مگانا پڑآ ہے۔ یہ تندس مرزمین آف اور فون کاور یا عبور کرنے کے اس کی خودت اس بات کی ہے کہ ہم صوائی اسائی ا بعد عارب العرف من أن وطن كريس كي أمن م كو تعين محروي صيبتول اور علاقائية وقف نطري يبالاتر بوكر والمسائل في من المال تعديد على المال المال المال المال المال المنافية والمالة ويالتانس أراح

كرا سول كالا إلى المراعي المراعي على المحمد المراعي ال

تدري تمنين كامر أزو كورب يدم كر تمنيم عاس بات كالسيح كوفي مصوص طاق مين مدار الدي وال عام وي

قدم ورود نال اور مول حل كلشال كامراع ملاجاس كياك ووافعي في منها لاب

واعبدعسان واحبسد

ديده دول كي واويان سياب جوتي بيراس كي منائيال خيال كو

نَىٰ كُلُ ٱوْرِقَى كَيْ مِلْكِ مِنْ جَمِي وَبِالْ مَعْلَمِينَ اوْرِ

وما فی ساری ملاحیتول کواس کی تقیه وترتی کے لئے وقت کم

الكتافي قوم حقدى روايات كى اين عاب قوم ك

زعد قيمون كي آذادي اور عرت كراسة ير بعي بجي

عاسائر اب كريم جم وجل كي تمام ترقاع يول كواورول و كائم باس كر حصل كاستعد تقريق بعد الفائل فيس اس يدن تقرال كالقير تكدر كريكا الدوادة

دس کو کمد بول ثامر

باروں بچول ت چرے تبلس کے راکھ ہوئے بحرى باد مين اس طرح ايتا باغ جلا ا لما شیں وطن یاک ہم کو کھنے میں جو اا محول ديب تجھے بين تو يہ جراع جلا ای چائ کی او تھی جو کمکشال بن کر تحضه اندهرول من رابي ممس و كعاتى رى جمال جمال بھی رہ زندگی میں موڑ آئے ای کی روشنی ہمت سدا بیرحاتی رہی میاستوں کے بدلتے ہوئے قرینوں میں عدرا جذبه قوى قعا اينا سرمايا يرا ب جب بهي كول وقت ابني لمت پر تأريد حوسلم مندول كا خوان كام آيا بالا بم نے بسبند و کیتیاں جاگیں الله دیا ہے تو ہے خطاہ گلاب بنا اك أيك ذره كيا جن توينا يه قصر كران كرك عوشمين والاعتباب بتا یقین و عزم کی کیفیتول سته بین سرشار ہے ناز خود یہ ممر حال نیاز مجی میں مارا ملك كسى ت جو كم ب توكيا تم ست ی قوموں ہے ہم آج مرفراز بھی ہیں

### توم كرنوجوانول ت

الخنو جاك المحنو نوجوان محاتيو! نی رت ڈیا ہے سال نعائیو ب بيدار ساراً جمال بمائيو اتمو باك اتمو نوجوال بمائيو!

منعقدونا أبيور كل تنارت فاعراب ١٩٣١ ، كُوبَرُ حَي مُنْ ...

آل اعذا سلم استوزتس فيذريش كريانج يريمالانداجان

ہمالادنیاکے اکثر مالی مراتمزے قرمیبی رابطہ ہے

نیشش مینک آف پاکستنان نے پاکستان کی تجارتی چشتی اورندگی ترقی میں موثو کرداد اوا كياسف الديرون تجادت كوست وث ديين مرثي ييش يشرب بيد بين الاقافي يكارى اوماليات خصوى تجريدا كمعتا سيصالداتم تجارتى ومالى مؤكز ميس أسس كىشەلىنى بوچودىي

بيروني شاخيي . يوينين دار مرواله الريث دان دار الدارية السيع. (١٦) آفك الإين باذا الرست الاي وم) السيع. معاسد عوالك

(١١١) ١٨٦٥ كيكتكث الركوء ال وييو واست يكتي · Color-1-1053 ويروف المديسة (1) ١٨ يكتريمك مركل التدارة الكاس ٢ الميان فيليط وداً إلى المسلول السيسطيوت عاليم الطيراني اليس ا

والمات حالماء مان و المان المان

سیستانیه صفری جوملی سده فهکورشای دخودگرشراست ۲۰ دنیادیگریه مهمهرویکروی هندروانسسی ۱۰ واوروی شامز میرست ۵۰ سد ۵۰ فیرسس

أيشتل بينك آف إكستان المن قول تن قول يك

حيساب من المناشق ١٠٥١ شريع المياني عن الم

או-וישלישירונים בילונים

در المستحد من المستحدد المستح

قى الى كى الى كى مادار العماري ) قابراء .

يصهوبيه كوريا الدمعان كرويز نكسارج تحود السكام وكري

المنظمة المنظ

مشتوكمه يعدا لجزيمه ومعاكا وبدلام مكساي ١٦ تافيد

هم بایسان کے پوم آزادی پر محومت اور عوام کو دلىمبارك بادىمىشى كمتهيد . کھے تمام سفر کے منروریات کے لئے

**UNITED SHIPPING, TRADING &** 

**CONTRACTING SERVICES W.L.L** 

Tele: 2463150

al Kazemi travel

Tele: 2450655 --- Cargo: 2422889

حكومت ياكستان اورعوام كودلى مباركباد مِلْ ﷺ ، دملی ، کلمبور، بمبٹی ، دملی ، کولمبو

وہ دن جب بملسل اور نتے دکامرانی سے دن تھےجب کاسی ابیوں کا سرور

قوم کی رک نگ یں گر دین کرر انتا ۔ آئ ہم ان دیوں کو فخف رسے یاد کرتے

یں اوران دنوں کی یادے ساتھ ستقبل کی تمیر کاعسزم آگھرا سے ۔

یی آئی اے اس وال کی مسروں میں قوم کے ساتھ بار کی متر کیسے ماضی کی

خُوْقِهِ رت يادي اور درخشال متقبل كى تغير كاعزم نما الرماييب -

أسكر برصف كاعزم بيطف بجوسك كاعزم اورتمب ولوكاعزم -

نیز فضائف اور بحرک درا تع سے \_\_\_ ملان کی ترمیل کے لئے \_\_\_ ہے رہوع محریہ \_\_\_





١٩٥٥ عَ فِر أَبِو كَانَ لِنْدِ رَصْمِ كَ مَلَمَ أَوْلَ كَ لِنَ الْمَالِينَ لَا فِي الْفَاكَ وَأَنِن طومت بدر تريه ١٩٣٥ء عب مميري كازمانه تعاليك طرف انتلالي ب اعتادي تحي یں جو پالیسی کار فرائتی اس میں ترمیم صروری ہو گئی۔۔۔ دومرى طرف ان كوائي سياى خلفي كانتديدا حساس قند رفت ال قانون كي وفاق مِندوالي تجويز كويينط بن النواء بين ال ويا ليا رفة مرسد احد مرحوم جية المحاب كي ربتماني على سلمانون تحالور برني تجويزش مسلمانول كأفظ نظن فور شاوري قرار كيف تقاضول ك مطابق اب أب كووها الاثروع أيا-دیا گیا۔ اس کے اس مدتی اور مناسب نے بد ضوری و کیا افکاکہ جس تم کا آئین مسلمان چاہیں اس می وہنا ہے کر انس جلدی احساس و میاک نده مده کابنکار محل ایک ناكام كوشش في يدوباليل كيعد آزادى كاجدوجد وي جاست كي قرار واد الدور المتعمد قداس مندوات كرويات ك يرمني أن الأرمش في حسب وجهال علم الشياسة تحي شروع بمولى جس كا أعاز انهول في كيافعالوراس جدوجد كا الك منك عل ٢٠ ومبر١٩٠٦ ، كوزها كدين آل انزياسكم ال طرب مدخم كر وياجات كروه آزمو رياستين كي آيتي وصفی بن جائیں مسلم لیک کی طرف سے تحقیل جمرہ مسجد تحصیل شخص قاره ادارہ کو تحری علی دی

ہندوستان کے الول وعرض کے مسلمانوں کے نما ندہ فائدين كالك جلس مشاورت كاذحاكد ك قريب واب سليم الشقال كي مركر دكي مي افتاح كما كيا- به مندوين نواب مستن ، كافراس من عن بواد المك كادر صدارت لك كافراس من عن بوء ال کی طرف سے قائد اعظم ف مرف یہ معقول دواجش کی من اور یاد گار خطاب میں مسلمانوں کی میاس مورت مالات کا ا باعمل خان قائن محمد بسب خان ( پویتن و ایناب مید الجمید خان ( مداس ) جناب آئی آئی چدر د و بستی ) سید اعم سو ہنتسس کے آئی کی دفاقی اسلم کو منسون کر دیا مائندہ لیا در ایک قرار داد ویش کی جس کی منفذ طور پر تصدیق کی مائد ملاق كاس فلل عمر الدجي بداسرارها مق فيلا كاكوك ساى عامت آل ايز اسلم ليك ك عيد الروف شاه (ي في) (التعميم مام ( مغنب ) ميدوار على ( وفي ) ريم عمد على زوبه ( وفي ) موانا مبدا عميد قادر ي ( بولي ) اور مروار اورنك زيب خان ( صويه مر مد ) شام



مران میں استان کے پہلے اور مور البوریس کیا استان کی انگری البری اور مور البوریس کیا ا

فمل فتيار كرسيدوا م سكنز ديك بمتزور

٢٣ مارخ ١٩٢٠ء ہے ١٠ أست ١٩٩٠ء تك كا دور

اس قارداوك خلاف شوروغها ينتركر ويادران مطاليه لو " محادث ما ، " تي تقسيم إور " تيوما ، " مَنْ مُورِ

ا بنام میزاد ف معجله کیمن مسلم ایسات قائدین ب معنات

موسئة كربيا الخابات فيصفه كن تازت بول ومسلمانون كروامد

قامرا مقم في آيادت مين حالات يت ب زواه رو

ا پرورتیننٹ کے خااف ان تمام مر مرین کف

عمی اس موضوع با است ناوه پیونسین کون ۵۰ " مسلم لیک سے آخری افلان سے بیٹاب کرتے ہوئ قائدائھیم نے آور اولی اجریت اور مسلم قرمیت کی تعریف کرتے

" توميت في تعريف واست جس مرس في ماسية مسلمان اس کی تعریف کی دوست آیف انگ قوم کی مشیت رشت میں اور اس کتا اس بات کے مشتق میں کہ خلاسیں این انگ تمکنت

ادراس شل مين الت سوجاري و ١٩٥٠ ك خط البازي مين

شي يظال مواوى اس كفنل عن في عني بار اس قوار الم

كي ما أميد كراف والول بيسير مدري فليق زمان ( يوري في و مواده

تلقم على خال ( منجاب ) مر حيد الله بارون ( شده ) نواب

فيرتوم كربر فلاف مسلمانول من جنيات كي بوانظيفتي روك فحام اور مدباب كرے اس قرار واو كى ويلى تے عيم اجمل قان صاحب في مائيدى اور ايك درجن ك قريب متردين من حمايت كي اس طرح آل الذيا سلم ليك معرض وجودي ألى فص بعدي مسلمانون يكسك عليهد وطن ادر حسل أزادى كالعدد جدار التي مسلم ليك كاليام فوا ودش بدوش مسلمان زعرفى كامر كرمييل يس مساوياته شركت التي جُكُّ أيك أبم واقعد فعاليكن مرزمين بيكال ي وي بكُّ لتم یں۔ قائد اعظم کو یہ نظامتی مجھی تیسی بوٹی کرورڈ بھی امورش لیک محلقہ م افواد کیا۔ مارٹ میں در دائند ایک دوش باب کی می دائے و بیستے ہیں۔ پڑنے کے اجلاس مسلم کیا کی تمی اعتماد رسم پر ممی محص نے بید نرم لکا اکد ۳- دلانامی مل اعتماد رسم پر ممی محص نے بید نرم لکا واکد ۳- دلانامی ملی جماح زعمہ و ۳ تا کا اعلم عمیرا کر تعمیرے ہوئے اور اضوال مسلم الشوخان نے ہم مرکز انجام ویا۔ نواب سیم الشوخان نے اس کے اس ایت یا استان مسلمان کی ترقی کے دیگر میدانوں میں مجی بیش بمانعدات ۔ انجام ویں کین مسلم کیک کا قیام می ان کی ذعرف کا سبت ۔ انجام ویں کین مسلم کیک کا قیام می ان کی ذعرف کا سبت ۔ ورخشدہ کارنامسے الفرش ۱۹۰۱ء سے لے کر ۱۹۳۰ء کیک ۔ ورخشدہ کارنامسے الفرش ۱۹۰۱ء سے لے کر ۱۹۳۰ء کیک ۔

ر مغیر کے مسلم قائد یں جن میں سید علی امام ممال وزیر انتظم میں اور مائی دومائی ' اخلاق ' انتخاب ' اقتصادی ' اور سیای حجر علی در کرو کے واوا سر فواب علی چیوری ممرعبد الرحیم علو در عربی کو کال ترین نشاه نمائشتا و راس کام کے نشادہ طریق الملك ميد حسين بكراي مولانا توكت على مر آيانواب كن الملك مولانا تلقر على مان مريس مم شفق جسش شاو وين مير على حرفان راب محود آباد معلى عبد الله بارون " يه صفيت مستمانون كياستايك من آرباد ورخات بواكيات مولانا مريت موبالي الدركاند المقلم مير طي جنات كيام آرون " قار داد الادور كيان وحات بي بندو رياس المزين ميمنا عمل مرقع ميل ادران كي ضيات رقم مين سناست " كالتريس كينياد ومينات مسلمانون كيام ميدومتان س اسلامی کی سامی اور سائی آزادی کے لئے سرانجام ویں احداد مالی اور سائی آزادی کے لئے ایک دور بدجب ٣٥ ماري كولا بورك مارين شريس دسنيان ووسى قيادت في قائد اعظم كي دير صدارت ايك التي جدو مد وا آباز ايا جس نے مات مال کے مخت و مدین اید مجبوت ایک بوائے کے خواب کو حقیقت میں بدل ویا۔ ١٩٢٠ من ١٩٣٠ و آل الذي سلم ليك ك اجلاس مين

ماریخی قراروا و پاکستان برا که -اا آو از ان نے مرتنم پر شہرت

بدل تكالالورده البيعاتمة ورمعقبل قعامه ومبدل بير تقاكه باكستان بهول- اكر متحده بهندستان كي ميد صورت ند بوسطه تو يخاب ادر مندوستان ك فما عدب مساوات كى يارلك مركزش في بكال ادر آمام محدده كي بين- " ايسل فاسبات كى ماقد مقالبات على كرمة كالملط جارى كرويا- معلكون كافرنس عن واب ملم الشرفان في المناسف المناسف الآوا طرف توجد دالی کرید ماوات دو دو دو دو الین کی مناسب طاقت پر مضم مولی حقق ساوات ند مولید ماونت عين في جواب وياكه "بي كحد ميرك وين عن فعاليكن ميرا مقصودي تيجيدا كرتاب كمخود كار دولتي يا دوجدا كان ك الرودة المريخ اورسلم المريت كمواس عي بين الم عنظيل كي جائة جس ك قاصديد في كرود مسلمان . باك (فرق) مركز ش بايم كنت و تند كري وه ظام بيدا جلتے وال کے لئے واقعی فود افقیاری کی کوئی صورت بندے حقق اور مفاولت کی ماعت کرے اور ان کو ذوع كر السي ب جن على كثرت دائے يقيلے مول " .. كار آمدته والقي ادرية عشد كم التي منوا كثريت كم التي فيان الدينة في كوشش كرسد - ان في ضرور باستدافكار حكومت تك يه وانسرائي كم مط كاجلسة فاس على لارد اون موجات چنانچرجگ كوباؤے مناثر بوكر لاروان لو كو سلمانول كاتعادن ركارتها ينن اسف خيالات أور ماثرات يه نكلف مان كر مكة يعد " في اليواكي وفاقي الحيم كرنفاة كرائي خاص طور مرمندوستان اس التي انسول في كيبينا مض إلان كاوه تعم بيان كر کے وائسرائے ادر گورز جال مقرر کے گئے تھے واقی اعلیم کو منون و سی التو کردیا۔ اس کے بعد عدود اور ولاز مسلمانول كالتي واخطرناك تعاديد كون نسي جاماك اگر دفاع 'امور خارج اور مواصلات می مرکز کے تیفے میں مسلمانوں کے درمیان باسی حقق کے مستلے پر ممنت وشدید نے ایک صورت احتیار کی کہ تحقیدگی برحتی جلی گئی اور

مول اوراس من اليمل كثرت رائے سے بول اس تحريك كوجن سے ياكستان بيدا موا تحريك ياكستان كمنا الكل فلاب يد تحريك معدمتان عن مسلمانول كرودوري بعاء كالتواقى داول عن اى وقت مداء وكى تحى جروت ے کامریس کے قیام کا اعلان ہوا (۱۸۸۵م) اس ک شادت مرسيد كى دو دو تقريري جيل جو انمول في المنو اور لامور ( ١٩٣٠ - ) من تقتيم بر مغير بندكي قرار واد منظوري\_ ١٩٨٠ عي دنياكي ووبري عالمكير جنك بوري تفي اوري ويمفير عن اسلام كى حفائلت مسلمانون كى حقائلت بير كولى منس جائما كما وه كب شم بوكى- بهنده سمان عل ١٩٣٥م رمنير من مسلمانوں كى معيشت كى حفاقت، مسلمانوں كى كا أمن نافذ العمل تمااوراس كى روست مودول كو خود اختیاری حاصل حقی- اگرید جنگ شروع ند بونی برد آیاتی م از مگر استخده دسیدی توجه و ستان سکه افتار نظر و ستوری تعتلوشند كواتخريز بركز تيارت بويا اليكن چونكيه اب اس كوجتك مي

بتدوي اورمسلماتول ستقاون كى در خواست كى اور بندوول

مندوستان کے تعاون کی ضرورت متی اس اے اس ف



الدوعون بين مسلم ليك ، كانكريس اورستمون كمائندون كساته



ركه سكن مراس كمباورو مسلم ليك فيوزارتي مشن كالمان اس خیال سے حقور کر لیاک ایک مرتب مرا بخاب بھال ادر آمام پاکتان عرداخل وجوجائيم الرمركز فروست درازی کی توسلمان اس کے لئے کوئی دوسری تدیر کریں مر کم کا گرلی نے کیبیٹ مٹن بال میں ایک ترسیس کی اور ایک شرطی گائی که و کسند مرکز میں دونوں آزاد مملکوں کی مسادی خابت کی ب مورت میں ادوں میں اور میں اس سون میں میں اس میں میں اس صورت میں اور اور اس میں اس میں کا میں میں کا گراس کے کی می معلوم میں وہ انہوں نے مسلم لیگ اور کا گراس کے مات کیون نہ چش کیں۔ تجب میں کہ انہوں نے پنڈت جوابر لال اور کا گریس کے دومرے لیڈوول سے اس کے حداد نے حدید متعلی فی مختلول بواور انبول نے بیاندنہ کیاہو۔ اس سے قبل ململيك فيابت على مادات كى كن مرتبه تجويزي ويلى میں اور کا محرکی نے ہم تبدوہ مسترد کیں۔

متحدہ بحد ستان کے لئےوہ ای طرز کو پسند کریں مع جسيس مركز كانظام كالقيات يشع مول دودارا ولد كى تجويز (يالن) على تص ليتى المور خارجه وقاع اور مواصلات - اس معلى لم من ان كوسب يدى د شوارى ي معلوم بوری تی کہ کیسٹ مثن بلان على مرکز کے اعد بعدا کریت مستقل طور راس قال رہے کی کہ مسلم اقلیت کو والف الرئ على الكست وق وب اور كفوظ المعيد ملافول كومظوب كرف كالتعال كركى كيسين مثن ياان كر متعلق بدارة ماونث يين كي رائے متی جو ہندووں کے سب سے زیادہ می خواد اور بقول مرم مائد مى معدستان كى تقيم كاليصى كالف متع جيى

وہ مخت خالف سے اور سلم لیگ کی طاقت اور دور می سے اس قیم جس کی مجلس دا ضعاف قانون میں اور مرکزی گور نمنٹ میں ا پر مجبور ہوئے کہ حکومت برطانیہ کے سامنے تقسیم کی تجریز جی ۔ پر مجبور ہوئے کہ حکومت برطانیہ کے سامنے تقسیم کی تجریز جی ۔ سرس اوراس کومنظور کرائس جس علی انسول نے پاکستان کو وہ تمام صوبول سے اختیار چینے پر قاور ہوئی۔ بعض صوبول تعسان پہنچانے کی ہر مکن کوشش کی۔ عمد دو مرکی فوم کی مقال کا کشیت مرکز کو اس جرسے از تعملی اس بيان سے جمال يه الات موساب كر الروباؤ ت ديش قام باکسان کے کم از کم اے قالف شرور تے جنے جن علی ك منديق ان كى طرف ت اس كا مراف بي و کیٹیب شعبوں رہے ہیں۔ کو مسر گائد میں ایک است 1910ء میں سلم لیگ کے مطالبہ تقیم پر صغیریاک دیند کو کما جو تقیم کے سب نے دور محت فالف جے اور سے ہے کہا طاقت روک میں علی تھی۔ الحاطيقت كي أبيص كم باكتان قائد القم في ارم

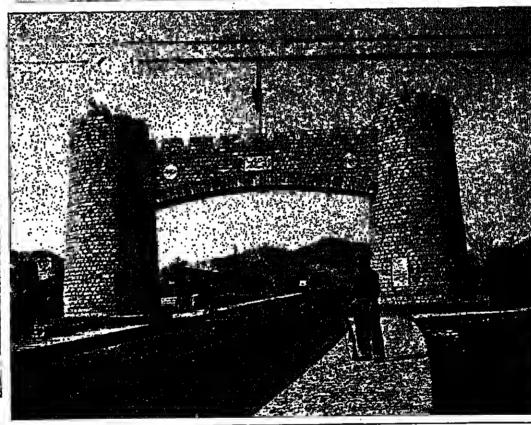
پرطانیہ نے جمہ وانشی نے کواس حسداییت کے سب تیدبھیںجا کہ وہ حسندوسیتا ن کومت حدد کتے

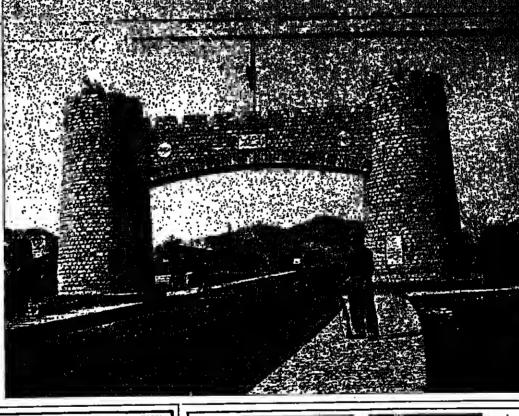
لیگ نے حاصل کیا ہے برطانیا نے عمایت ملیں کیا مر فرانسيس مودى كاقل بوااتم بدو ترك سلم ليك ك ان دات مدن بر بی بیدوستان کی تعلیم کا باعث نیمی اور بناب کے کور فردے۔ انوں فایک ادامی هیکٹو " جناح كالدازو كرف من تم كويه يادر كهناها بي كدوه س كم مقافع على كلاب عقد مرف بندول كى وولت اوردماغ ی ان کی خالفت می سی تے بلک قریب قریب آمام برطانوی عد وار بھی تعاور اکرانگتان کے ایکیشن بھی ا جنوں نے عظمی ک کہاکتان کو کی اجرج محصے افکار

كر ديا ہے۔ ان كے موقف كوند كمي كمي في مجمالورند ۲۵ را بربل ۱۹۳۰ و کولائٹ بیٹن کے عملے کے جلے میں انسیم کی تیمز کے مسلم مودے پر گھنگا تھی ادراس پر فور کیاجا ریاضا کہ مسلم لیگ ور کا گریس کی در کگ کیٹیوں کے ماشنے يد كيل كريش كى جلة اوراس يرسب معن تع كداس كا اعلان اس طرح كياجائ كد كمي كويد خيال ند مو كر تعتيم ط شده منلے الكي مجاماع كداوكوں ك ملت ياس لتے بیش کیا جارہا ہے کہ وہ اپنی مرضی کے مطابق فیط كرين- " الوحث يين في محول كماكه حوه وعدمان

كمتعدى طرف والى جائے كمواقع كوتقوت ديے ك لے اطلان میں لیک فی کر تھے کی وقعہ ضرور شال ہونی کا ترکی ۔ پر اورٹ دیشن فے اس کا علاج سواور اس کا وقى اور اختلال وما مكومت برطائيه اس سے خوب واقف







کویت میں مرف ہم ہی با قاعدگی سے اور و علمے کے مطابق کویت میں مرف ہم ہی باقاعد گی سے اور و علمے کے مطابق کا میں

4310505 3929870 2406222



مسلمانول کو بدیفین آخمیا کدان کے دینی اور و نیاوی مفار و

مقامد کے تحفظ کے ماتھ بورے مندوستان کے لئے ایک

سای نظام س بمدواور مسلمانول کے درمیان اشتراک ممکن

منيل اعداس التانول في مسلم ليك محاجلاس منعقده

برصغیمیں مسلمانوں کی تفاہست اسلام کی تفاقعت ہے۔

تمذیب کی تفاعت مسلمانوں کی نقالات کی حفاعت

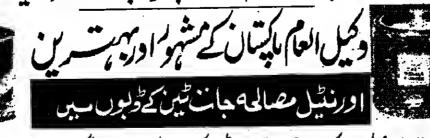
مسلمانوں کے دین کی حفاظت تلی طور پر اسلام کی حفاظت

" أزاد بندوستان عن أزاد اور خود عنار اسلام جس من

الميشة وين مياس فقافق معاشرتي اور اقتصاوي حقق ومقاد

کی کال حفاظت کے اطمیقان کے ساتھ فرقہ اکویت کے

الماسية دونول باتقابلند كرك السين اس كي نفي مين مركت وی اور حما "میس با بم مولانا نسی. بم مسر جناع" اس سید بلت مقوب کرناکرانوں نے کمی تقریم سی احمالی



2414570 - 2411573





We extend our greetings to the government and people of Pakistan on Independence Day of Pakistan

The name that stands for quality! The name that says it all!



OPTIC CENTER

Visit us in FAHAHEEL & SALMIYA for EYE TESTING, SPECTACLES, SUNGLASSES, CONTACT LENSES & ACCESSORIES

Fahaheei: Bazza Thunian Al Ghanim Bldg. Dabbous Street Tele: 3921102

Al Anjori Centre Salem Al Mubarak Street Tele: 5712208

مخرير: سيدسن دياحن ياكسان قائم بوالمجمدات قائم سباورات والديشرب الم التين ال ك خلاف مر اص كرف والول ي دبانس ايم ي تك يد من بول بن ايك احراض يه ي كالتان مسلمان ب عامل سي كيابكه الحريد ال كوعايت كرويا- كالحمري اورجسعتى مسلمانون كايد ابتداءي كما بوتقيم كسب زياده تحت قالف تصاور سب

و المركام اور بعدة وم من سب الدومجر جانسس نے سمر جولنے ۱۹۴۰ کولکھا۔ آن رات گاندهی نے اپنی براتینا کے جلے میں ب- وانسرائے کاس من لوقی قل میں بند واقعید بے کہو تعیم کے ایمے می فاقعہ یں جسی فود کامرین ب- ليكن جسب بم بندوادر مسلمان و دنول اس كسواادر كسي پیزیامتن نیم او یک اتوانسدانے کے لئے ادر کول داہ

والعات سے ثابت ہے ، کہ بروانسوائے کو مکومت برطائي في الم وايت كم ما تو بحيجاً له ومندوستان أو محدود کے اور ہرایک نے اس کے لئے کوشش کی جمران ش سے کوئی اسافت یالان پیش د کر ساجس می بندوستان حيد ادر ايك ديتاا در سلمانون كوخود اراديت بل جاتي اس مقد كيك كر بنودستان ليك رب مسلم ليك يدي توك يرطانيات برمس كياك كالحريس كم معوب يور كرت ك الخ مسلمان رجرادرزر ي كرتي جس ك الخ من كاندهمي في الدوائن التم كو الدوويل اور لارة ولائث بين تین سے التا کی اور قائل مرت یہ ب کدی او القام صاحب آزاد من می کیا۔ بھینا سلم لیگ کی زرد کی اور چر ے کوئی دو سری بات معمور نمیں کرتی اور ملک میں خانہ جلی

لارو الا تشيين كياج المتقصة وركيانس جاج تعاس یر بحث اور مختلو کرنے کی اب دومروں کو خرورت میں ری - ہندوستان کی تقلیم اور پاکستان کے قیام کے ایس برس بعد قلب اورة سدايك ملاقات من يو يحد انسول في فود بيان كيات ادر يو ٢ يتورى ١٩٦٥م كولندن ما دمو يس شائع موا ے اس کی قطی تعدی ہے کہ برمنیر پاک دہند کی تعلیم کے





Pfaff, Janome

Sewing machines leaders in innovation all over the world.





رقاب ذن فمر 2426030 عيل في المبر . **3915154** دروانه عبدالدنراق:-2401497



ساحول كما يحربنام كمادوا كاسعام في يولي آلب یال منور کے مرمزو شاواب ورخت ساجوں کا جر مقدم كرتي اوراي وهود كاحماس ولات يس بشام رخفر اسمواراور فرالے عالق ب كرد لے كرو مور ك یہ کمناجکل ساتوں کے لئے وہنی سکون کا اعث بنآے ما تول مي شاواني مواكي مازي اور سابه وار ور خول من موزكر کا صاس زیمگی کو طریر پر لظف عادی ہے۔ براس کے کھنے: چنگات بشام کے دریائی مقرار بھائی چشوں کی خواسمی کو بملاوية بين على يورتي تك يخضض تقريبة يرمد يادو كحظ كاسفر عے كرنا يرا ب- على بدق معلى سوات كے عن دورول مى سے أيك ب- يمال مخلف مائل آباديس- على يورل كيعدسها نكلدياس آ أبيد كه براد ٣٣ يمر ادي واقع بياس كى آب وجواسزين اور يعلول كيلن موزول

ارسوات كاعلاقه بحى الى شال أب باس مقام ير ساحت مصلت آئوا فافراد كورايت دي جاتى بكروه رات كوفت سيده شريف ياجر زيان بس قيام كرس كيوك بررائے کافی محطرتاک میں۔ اس دجہ سے سیاحوں کی دیادہ کوشش، بیلب کروند یان کرمقام پردات در کرم این کاجمودید بی ب کراس مقام پردوجموں کالماب واب

اورمجمليال يكرسف كابهت الجعامعام غریان سیده شریف سے ۵۰ کو میزدورے اور مع سندر ے آیک برار ۳۲۱ میٹر بلندی پر داقع ہے۔ پھلول سے لدے موے در شت اور جنگل بول جب ماسال بدا كرتے بي بيا كيادار بعي سياحل كي توجد كامركز بير- للري كاملان وستفاري كاساء فاص طور برتيار كي حاسدوا في عايمي ك سواتي زيدات ادر فيمتي فيخرو جوابرات بعد مقبول بين يوقيتي دامول قروخت وتيمين آك بيل كرواد مي كالام آتى ب- يمال كاستقرمب

آ مے چل کر وادی کالام کاسلسلہ شروع ہو جاتا ہے۔ علاقة قدرتي مناظر كامنغرو نمونه ہے۔ بيدعلاقة ٢ بزار ٢٠ مرمر بلندى ير دائع في- سيدد شريف سن ١٠١٠ كلو ميز دور س ممازوں کے نشی علاقیں میں سے والا جتمہ .... فرين عدا مكنكى مانتروات بد قلديوس بالدن کی چنعل پر بردت بر استی را بق ب. یمال آبدو بوامرد باور بردت مرد بوائي چاق را بني س اس وجت يمال ك مقالي باشك مادامال كرم فينول عن طوس رج میں سال کی زر می بیداوار می اخروث سنریال اور مکی مشهر یں مال کیا داروں عی چندی د کائن میں اور وزمو کے استعال كاسياه مديده معلى بير... معاتب القياد معين التي اور كان يور معاش معين بازي اور جنگات سے مسلک ہے۔ موسم مراس سال کے لوگ بلندى الميني علاقول كى جانب جرت كر جائي بي اور موسم مرای وایس اوت آت میں سال کے بعض مقالت است ا اید میں کم گازیل کی آمدودت نامکن ہے۔ سوات کی ا سائت کے کان عرمه مرددیات مین می آن بھی محدور کر دہاہوں کہ میری آمجھوں میں سوات کی وادیاں اور ان کے فوبعبوت مناظر بحركارب بي-

اعدد بوتے ہی۔ اسے آکے عل کر بتام کاعلاقہ آجا آ ي- يال أيك جويا ماشر آباد بي جمال مردد يات دعك ی قرباتمام اشیاء وستیاب بدیشم کاعلاقد بھی ساحوں کی و دیا ہم مراز بدا ملک والے سیاح استقام ر رک کر بھور آرام کرتے ہیں اور اپنے مر کومن دجاری رکتے کر لئے ماند دم ہوتے ہیں کوئٹ گات ویٹے کے لئے

حبدو شار کزار راستوں سے کردنا بر آ ہے۔ بنام كاعلاقه كوهستان عن ثمال مواب منفع بزاره ادر موات کا کچے حصر مجی کو هستان عی شال سیے کو هستان کے لوگوں کی اپی مغزور م ورواج و افاق اس علاقے میں اونٹ سر کون اور اطراف کے علاقیل ش

موسے نظر آئی کے اہم مقای لوگ ضرورت رہنے رب اونت مال برواري كي لي يعي استعال عن الات بي - ممريك استعال كي اشياء اور ويكر تجارتي سامان يرااد كر بلحد بهاري عقات پر پہناتے ہیں اس کے ساتھ ساتھ موسم کی تبدیلی كرماته ماته نقل مكاني كونت بحي يداونث ايم كرواراوا کرتے ہیں۔ بشام کاریٹ اوس ایم مقام پر منابوا ہے۔ بیان سے آپ ہماؤوں کی چیل سے ارقوا کے دریائے شدھ

ک مدودش داهل مولی ہے۔ شابراه تراقرم كردائة أكرسوات كاستركيا بلية قواس عظے فی جغرافیائی خصوریات واسع بوجالی ہے۔ ماحل کی ب تبدلي اور قدرتي مناظري آزكي وشاداني انساني طبيعت عن

خور آید اکر آب -ایب آباد سالمو ک صدد عن واحل یول او الحاکوت ک قريب ابموار بمازين كاخوال سلسله دور دور تك وكمالك رعا ے۔اس کے بعد مزید کچھ قاصلہ ملے کر کے اگر علی بور ان کے مقام ر منطاعات ومن كندوشدا محض بتكول كاوسياد يمروس كرف والى وتدكا اوراس ك ب إلى خوصول على مين ملد وور وور ك و كال ويا ب آكم بل كر سیانگلد یاس ک قریب مروی بلند بازیل کاسل شروع ہو جا اے۔ حرید یکی قاسل مے کرتے ہر وادی

فاکوٹ کے قریب ر سار کے مقام پر سیانوں کی جو معمل کے جمال سے باتی کیری کی سولتی بھی موجود ہیں ساجوں کی مت بینی تعداد بھال پیٹی کر چھلیاں پاڑنے کو ترقی وی ہاور زیادہ تروقت اس بھیل کے قریب حجزار کر اطف

### تى ير: شاھىدىى شا

مسلمانوں کی زندگی سائت اور مهم جوئی سے عمادت ہے۔ انسوں نے اپنی کم کو ل میں اپنی سیاحت کی واستانی اور م بوئی کے قصے بڑی ول آویزی کے ماتھ میان کئے ہیں۔ ان كوير من كريور يرهنوا المكول يل خوداس اتك خواجش بيدار بو جانى ب كه وه ساحت كري- مخلف القبل واويل استدرول الخلسالول اليرول مرغوارول این آزات هم بزکرے۔

این بطوط اور دو مرے عرب سیاحوں کے سفر نام اس يات دولالت كرتيس كانول غرب يركانيا منكوره كايوار خلر شروع والب ك چد چدى سادت كى اور تلف تومون كى معاشرت اور ئے چپ چپ واسیات و اور است میں است میں است کے دریات میں است کے اس کے بارے میں است میں است کے کسی زمانہ است کا م تمذیب کا مشابدہ کیا۔ امریکہ کی دریافت میں کو در مشمل کا اللہ میں کا دریافت نے بیازی میر کر کے میدو شریف کے سات مك من ساحت كاووق ركع والولي كى توس برسال كوريب اووكرام من يواو والا قار ساد مك مقام ركشاده كرى كے آعاز ير تفريح بيندا فراد كے كردد كے كردد مرى " سوات ' کاعلن ا اراجار اور دومرے مقالت پر ساحت کے ليماتين اوران كقدرتى متاكر علف الماتين يد مقامات تفريكي القبار س ولجب بهي بيل اور قاتل ديد

یہ ملایات عربی معبورے ویسی میں ہو جو رہ یہ ہی ... ان جی سوات کوایک تمایال جیست حاصل ہے۔ اگر آپ پٹاور جائیں توسوات کے لئے آپ کو ہروت بیس جاتی ہوئی ظرآئیں گی ... پٹاور موج کے کوند سوات جائلے مثنی کیاہت ہے 'جس شخص عمل سیاحت اور تفق کے معمول ک ہی وخری ہے وہ سوات جائے بغیر شمیر وہ سکا۔ دادی سوات مرمزوشاداب ب اس دادی می داخل بوت عی اضافی قطرت مین بیلی کیفیت بر پاید جاتی ب ادر یں محسوس ہو آہے کہ آوی ممی خواب کی ونیایس آمیاہے اوراس كاطراف بمارول كى يريال رقي كردى بي محف جنگلت کے سلسل باعر دیالا برف ہوٹی میاندل اور محران کی باعریوں پر نیکلول چھے یہ سب مل کر قدرت کی خوصوں ر عنائی اور د کاشی س اصاف کرتے ہیں۔ بیدوادی موسمول کے وجود اور اس کی تردیلوں کا حماس ولائی ہے۔ حد تظر تک میلی بوے سبزہ زار موسم ماری آمد کاسطریش کرتے ہیں۔ سفید چاور کی صورت عی فلک و سی میاز بول کے سلساس کی رون بیرهات بیر. موسم مهای بگرین بوش و روسیت اور بدری خاموش و موکوار ورضت فزال کی خود نمانی کاخش

و کماتے ہیں۔ وادی سوات ساحل کی دلجیدوں کا مرکز ہے سال بر سال مقای او گول کے ساتھ ساتھ و نیا کے بیشتر ممالک ہے برارون ف تعداد عن سیاح آتے بی ادراس دادی کے قدرتی سن الطف المدن موتين-

وادی سوات بی واهل بولے کے لئے سیاحوں کومروان ادر بالاکتر کے اہموار پر خطراور چھرسے مماڑی راستول = گزرنا برنا ہے۔ سوات کی جانب سفر کا آغاز راولینڈی سے شابراو قراقرم سے بھی ہوا ہے۔ یہ شابراو فیسلا کے قدیم ارتی کوزرات کانظارہ کراتے ہوئے تولمال سے ایس آباد ساب وار درخوں کے درمیان سے ہوا ہوا مالسمو شنكيا رى سد د شاه كوث كريس موتى بوتى شلع سوار

باعث جم ذات ورسوائيون اور بسيول ك از مص بي أرب و في حق كه بم ت دارا أدها يا كنتان بحي جيمن ليا كيا ب- بيتهار في الفاق أور يحوث كي وجدت بواجس وطن عرمة كونبم في ون كاستدر موركر كم حاصل كياتهاوه طفتري ين ر كو كر بهم ت ليا كيار به بهاري نا الفاقي اور محربانه خفلت كالتيب بمست عارت وشنول في بحربور فائده الحالي اقسوس كـ تارى قيرت وفيت اب تك بيدار تد بولي اوراب. بعي بنارك بال دوتي عن وال يشغ يك معداق عمل عاري بي- يوم پاڪتان ڪ موقع نه قائداهم ڪليفام يُ نسل کوچي ي كراور بكار بكار كر كمدربات كدوواني دري اصولول ير کاربند ہوں ورنہ والت و رسوائی مقدر ہوگی۔ ہم نے ال امولوں سے بانتمان برتی انسیں یں بیٹ ڈال دیاجس ک بل بوت مريه ملك حاصل بواان اغراش ومقاصد كوفراموش الروياجس كي خاطربيه وطن مزيزهاهمل كياكياتها.

فراموش کر دیات جس ب سے گزر کر ہم یمال مک میٹے دیکے

يوم پاکستان نوجوانول أوان كونسب العين = و كار كر راب امادي شناة عاند كبار مدين جنجوز جنوز كرجنت آزاد اداره منام اور املای صحت مند معاشر تفکیل



ئے۔ ہم سفاہیے میں اتحاد کوخیاد کر کر احتثار کی آماج گاہ بنالياله اختلاف يرائئ اختلاف كواينا شعار بناليا اختلافات مويانى دعاا قائى عصبيتون كرده بنديول اور فقرق كوفروخ ويااورانس يردان جيكهاياً- أكريم فاب بحى اية قلوبو اذهان على وواسلامي جذبات وروح بيدار ندكي توجر تأرا فداتى حافظ ب بلكه بوسكاب كه ( خاكم يدهن ) جاري حفاظت و ميانت سالله تعالى بمي مزيجير ك

به ایک مسلم حمیقت ت که جو قوش این حفاظت خود نه كرنا جابين توالله تعالى بعي الأي عفاظت كي مرورت مسوس سي أريا - بقول موااناتا ملى مان -قدا ئے آج کے اس قوم کی حالت نسی بدل

نہ ہو خیال شے اٹی مالت کے برائے کا يهم پاكستان نوجوان سل كوييقام دے رما ب كدوه يه جائي كر مسلمانان برصغ بن كن مقاصد ك الن الي فيتي جانون كاندران في كيابتال ومنا عانا ياوروه كيورا في آيرو آن تاری قوم کی بچوکے کوئی بولی مشتی کواس ناضائی النائے یہ آمارہ دیتارہ دیا۔ انسوں انتی زیر دست اور بیش برت ہے جس نے تاری آزاد کی کی مشتی کو بار لگایا در اسمانی ایس تصب العین سے لئے ویں۔ ایس پاکستان

ئویوان نشل کے بیٹے یہ جانکا ہوڑ رکا ہے کہ برصفعیاں کے مسلمانوٹ نے اسٹنی پیشس پہا تے پائیاں سیسے کیبوں وی میسسی

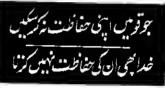
بإكستان كوقائم بوئ تقييا فياليس مال مصازياده عرصه ريت ديكا ب- تقريفاً بجاس سال في مسلمانان رصغير في من بالجرم كيافها كدود اس يرصفير على اليدندب وعقائد ك مطابق ای زعری گزار نے کے لئے الک خط ارض حاصل مع اور الحرية فرغيول كويمان ت عال إبر كري م آم چل كرينده أكثرنت في متعقب باليس عف الله في . عيد على كم كل ف معلمان من كور فيط كرف جود كر ویا کدائس رصفے میں آرومداند زعر کارے کے لئے ارتبی کی بارے میں تاریا ہے۔ جو تارے معے اسانی الك أزاد منلت ماصل كرنى بوكي- فذا كلم دبريت منب وين الكري بلوي كاروش اعدار كرنى بيد جي ك لمنانوب الدجيرول مي مسلمانول في النيخ اللي مقد من إكتافي مسلمانول كاستعدبه تفاكروه إي الك عمل زشن ك التي الله على الله الله الله الله الله على الل

لیا۔ انڈ تعالی کے قصومی فضل و کرم کے ساتھ پرصفیر کے م المانون المرابع من من من منها كمانات من المانون الماني قانين كر تحت الى زيست بمركزين. مسلمانون في الحريون أور مندون في منها كمانات كاللف كما وين اور العاني قانين كر تحت الى زيست بمركزين. پادجو اپناستعد حاصل كر الماليد الى مسلمان قوم جى ك كينن بم يتدين الب متعدد عادول س فوال تردور بوت بإس اس وقت شد طاقت تحى اورندا تدارنه توت وسطوت حى ند یال دودات شدارد دام بیشت فاص المیت دست تحید قل ما المیت تحی ندی المیت و ام میت المیت و المیت تحید المیت و المیت المیت تحی المیت و المیت المیت و المیت و المیت الم قا۔ دوایک منتشر اخت حال مکمری بوئی اور فریت دیجا آت کی ماری بوئی بسماعد اور مظاوم اقلیت تنی ۔ بیک ان کے مقالب یں اس وقت کی و نیا کی ایک اٹی سامرائی قبت تھی جس کی سلطنت کی صدود میں سوری خوب نمیں ہوتا تھا۔

> . . د مال کی تمی اور سائل کی کٹھ ہے۔ باد دو مسلمانوں ف اللہ تارک و تعالی مرجم و مساور رسول مطی اللہ بلید و ملم کی محبت اسلام کی تجی بکی دوائی متعیدت اور قامراعظ كي مضبوط قياد ت اوران مرغير ستولزل اعماد كي دجه يج تعنى لوائى اسانى كاميانى تالوى

ا بنا ہم آیک آزاد مملکت اسلامی جسوریے پاکستان ک فرد جوتے ہوئے اطمینان و سکون کاسانس نے دستے بیل یہ سب اننی زرسی تین اصولول بیتین جھیم الحادی کر قمہ سازی ب- مده على السول بين جن كادرس بمين قر آن مجيد وفر كان

( ترجمه) "الله كى رى كومضوطى عد تعام لواور آپي يس تغبة مت والو" اور اى مفهوم كومااسه اقبال في اين ایک ہوں سلم حرم کی پاسیاتی کے



شرورت ہے جس فے جاری آزادنی کی مشتی کو پار لکا ياار حول متصور تک پنچایا۔ جس نے بسی بیتین تقیم اور اتحاد کا ایکنوسی فیزوانوں کو بیا بینام وے رہا ہے کہ وہ اتی تمام ت ورس ویا۔ آن جم می وہ مردواناتو مودود شیں ہے تمراس کے بسترین صلاحیتیں و فابلیتیں ممکنت خداوا و پاکستان کی بلند تقیم و جمت اور استقلال بیتین محکم مستقیم و اتحاد جیسے خدمت کے لئے وقت کر ویرسری میں پاکستان کابینام ہے کہ وہ تا جم مدال کا کارس میں مردوس جنسد میں آنگ ورس بميل بيداري كاورس وعديت إلى جنس بم المكم ورس میں بداری کاورس و سے دیت ہیں جنہیں ہم شدیکم برقرد کواستے وطن کی بائدی آخری کا اسمالی کور بھتری فراموش کر رکھاست ان اصواف کو بھا ویا ہے - اس بل کو بر بیک لیے بکام کی باطاع ہے میں بین میں دو سے میں دیا

نمانت ي ويانت داري كم سائح اس يه تمل ويا ابوسهًا ي وجه يأكنتان اور ي ما معلم المازم و لمزوم بيها- (ب يم ت انمول في الني أروزول مان والول عند زيرومت يا كمان ك وال ي من منظم كا أمان كيابات إلى ما أن التي يعلن ما من كيار أب أكتوبا إكر يستقيل المناس من المناس المنا و من المساول المسلم ال ہم سے کے ان معمل راہ ہے قائد انظم کے ای اصول کو عالمہ اقبال نے بیات کی دیسرت اور وکش بیرا سے میں اس الذائير المامضون بعوال " وم إسان البيام في سل -عل چم عبت فات ما مراجع بول قائداً علم ملى جنال باني باكستان ك اتعاد مطيع مادر سينين مول قائداً علم ملى جنال باني باكستان ك اتعاد مطيع مادر سينين یقین محکم کے تمن زری اصول پیش کے ادر اپنی زمگ میں





A really trusted name for the last 9 years for all sorts of exchange transactions all over the world.

Now no more waiting for draft — pay and pick up your computerised draft in no time — from our branches. We have computerised all our branches to save the precious time of our valued clients.

### علاوه ازسيهاراطرافط

ينايت من بنك لميت من كا ١٤٥٠ برا نجول الدالاسي تربك كحصي ١٠٠٠ ربرا نجول \_ یں ہے کہ جی جگر وصولے کیا جاسکتاہے یاکستان کے لئے رو پہیر کی ترکسیل کا مندرجہ ذیل بنکوں سے آمظے م کیے ۔ 🔾 نیشنل بنک آف پکتان 🔾 یونانمیشد بنک فیسیشد 🔘 مسلم کمژل بنک میسیشد 🔾 بنك اكف عمان لميستمثر 🔾 الائيست بنك لميستمثر حكومت ياكستان كى الحنبي إكستان بنكنگ كونسل اورمركز قومحت بيحت كامنظورت اداره





يجهوع كارمنط الأسطريز يحتياد فرده

مردا مذوز نا مذاور بيحول محد نتيص ، شؤار سوط بعارے بال اب نئے ویزائن می دستیاب ہی است وعلاده مع اور عموم الته ياكستان كم تباركره احسام مي طنع بي -

يتي كرّا بور، أوب ماء ماء كويت ين مقيم اينة تمام مهربان دوستون كواطلافما عرض كرتا مول لىمىراب سفاطكوكنتينر سروس سے كوئى تعلق سبي اب يس بينيت يار شرالما لغ كنشيني يسى وس مسكك بول سامان کی بکتا ک یا ریکیتالیشند اور منی جایانی گاڑیوں کی بکتک کے لئے

میری فدمات ہمیشہ کی طرح ما صربیں مغانب :- محمو احد طور We ship to all destinations

(Air)



معرض الطكائف للتجكارة العكامكية Al-Ta'ef General Trading Exhib. PL Tel: 2619538 - 2662075 Fax: 2635074 JC



ولحے مبار کیاد ہمیں کرتے ہیں۔ سيسي عيناركرده

ر نب لال مارکمبل اورمیڈ مشیش کے ایجنٹ

مصنوعی زبیرات اورفیش ایبل خواتین و حفزات سے

المنطقه التجاديبه التاسعه - عمادة الم بكس Fax 965-2404318 22859 MALK

# يوم آذادي باكسناك

اسنگریزدں کے خواب کوشرمندہ تعبسیر عہونے سے دوسکے حسیبی مسسلہا نا پیش پیش درجے

كمبوعى إشاعست

سرسينك بعدعنامه اقبالأن البين تنطبين المنب كإدسين ووقومحسب لنظرين كوافروع ديث هبوث مستم راسست كإمطالبيه كيا المت ١٩٣٤ و مملكت خداداد باكتان كي شل بن مودار ین کرائم او اگریس کے بیاضت اوسے قدموں کے لئے بری حوصلہ سلمانوں کے فون می کروش کر آرہا۔ اس عرصے

ركوث بن كيا . جب عيد سلطان ن الحريص كو كلتين عربطابر مسلول كوناكاي كات ديكمنا براليكن بفيد آزادي وبرایا۔ میر جعفراورولبدائے کی درجی میرسادل اور پر نیا مسلم یاست کی شل شده دوش آیا ارج گواهب کرر مغیر کی شکل می نموداری و می بسیسی مشور ہوئی۔ می انگریوں کے خواب کو شرمندہ تعیر ہوئے۔ دوکتے ک التي مسلمان يش يش رب اس سلط من سلطان فيو كانام جعفراز يكال دمياول ازوكن مرقرمت ہیں۔ بہت و سوں یہ سہد مل بماور فیج نے مجلوات طور پر تن تشام محروں کا مقابلہ کیا اسلام منی ۱۹۹۹ء کو راہ آزادی میں جماد کرتے ہوئے آئے جائز محض آیک آگلیت بن کر رہ جائس کے اور اپنے پ اور امر مکی 1294 کو راہ آزادی علی جماد کر تے ہوئے

توکت ماضی کے اوجود بندوستان میں ان کی حیثیت بسر حال \* عالوی بدی ۔ اور ان کو کسی شکسی علی میں بندوا کثریت کا وست مراور حمل بونايو \_ كا\_ ملطان نیو کے بعد اس بات کا اساس مرسدا تد خال ا علام اقبال اور قائد انتقام کو مل جنان نے کیا۔ ۱۸۵۵ء میں اعرين يعشل كالحريس كاليام على من آياوراس كابتدائي اجالسول كى كارروائي تى يىلىد بات والفي طورير سائے آگئى ك كالحماس ك قيام كاستعمد مندووس كمفاوات كالتحفظ لمادست بالوردشمان وطن كى قلاى كوقيل تسي كيا- سلطان

الم ليك كاوجود على عن آياد مسلم ليك ك مقامد عن مسلمان بند کے سابی حقق ومفاوات کی محمداشت اور ان ك مطالبات كو حكومت تك بخياناتها ـ ١٩٠٩ مي مسلم ليك کی کوشتوں سے تی اصطلاحات کے تحت مسلمانوں کے بداگانہ ورائے دہندگ کو تنگیم کر ایا گیا۔ یہ مسلم لیگ کی بین کامیل تھی کی تک اس حق کو تشلیم کرنے کے بعد یہات والتي موكل كريمفيري ووقيش آبادين اوران كواب مستقبل كا افرادى طور ير فيمله كرف كاحل عاصل عد مريد كي بدو المراقبال في المبال أبادي ١٩٣٠ء میں وو قوی نظریہ کو فروغ ویت ہوئے الگ مسلم اسٹیٹ ال مطالبه كيا- علامه اقبال تربعدة الدامظم محر على جات ي مسلم سیاست سے وحارے کوئی جسیں عطا کیں۔ قائداعظم محمط جناح أيك مدم سياست وال عقد الني ك ايمام ٢٣٠ میں المامی مراورو یا سان سور بول کا مراکب رہم علی جلاح نے مسلمانان برد کوایک سای بلیٹ فارم آیک رجم اور لیک خوص مطم نظر فراہم کیار یو انوں کی حکمت مملی اور سای ایسیرت محق جس نے مسلمانان برد کو ۱۱۴ راکست

تخرير: اعجازاحسمد

همی ای پی سلمان مرف ای بیشینست: نده ده ننط تند که دی-

ده این افزاریت او خم کر دید ادر متقلاً اقلیت کی حیثیت افتیار کر کے ای دردت کوجند متانی توجیت میں مدخم کر دی

سلَّماول کی قوی زندنی کو زرقرار رنگھنے کی آرزو کے بر

كوفى أيني تحريك اخانس جس بي بمين نتصان بيني بإيماري توم

كي تَدْلِل بوقي وتوجم أس مصافعاون فسيس كر شكت بلك التي توم

كالمحفظ كرتي سكيهم حال بياسنله ايك سوسال تك بندوستان

اله آباد مين اس الهيه حل بيش لياكه بندوستان مين مسلمانون كالكسوعمن بوبس كش تصوريوه يش باكستان كى اساس بنا

جدرى دمت في نا ١٩٢٠ عن بالستان بيشل موومندى بنياد رنجي اور ونياب مغربي مرهدي صوب ( فت انفاستان صوب مي ماليا آب ) مني مده اوريديستان سدما لين ي مرين شقل بأنستان كامطاليه مياالمول من كمامسلمان ان مااتول ش باده موسال سدنداده عرصت ديد آئيس اوران كي اي ماريخ شنب اور تمان بيم بم مندوساني ميس ين م

ب كر لينالك بات باس الك الك متحد قوم في خاطر الني م کے تقییبے نہ مولکاویتا ہماری ٹوشھانی کے حق میں تداری اپنی ن ہے ۔ بوفائی اور انسامیت کے خلاف ایک جرم ہو گا

وقت تک قائد انظم اور بعنی دوسرے مسلم رہنماوں کو امید فی کے بعد ستان کی آزادی کے النے بندہ توم

اس كنا فالمعظم إوران كساتيون كالفياس والي مون ال

النائدار بدل: ياور بالتخف بيراملان كرو ياك ملمان اليك

و به منده آور بلوپتتان كين . ۱۶ نام ندي ۱۹۶۰ كوچيو الاور كالجلاس يميم طاليد كي قرار

الا منظور زوني توقد كدامهم في كما آن اقبال نسب بين أكرود

عے دار ردمالی

كناس مطايد ي طرف زياده تندن وي تقيد

مسلمانون كي حقيقت كوتسليم الراسكاس

التحريزول في بندوستان مين جس طرزكي جمهويت كالفركي التدويوت توانسي نوخي بوتي كه بهم في ان في نوابش يوري م

سائید بنماکوینشان د کھاوراس فیاس سنلہ کے لئے مختلف کارامنش کونشانہ بنایا گرانسوں نے اپنی بیٹائی مرتمان و آئے

اللِّي تَوِيزِ يَكِ مُرانِ سب مِن لَيْكَ نَعُرُو حَمَّة كَ قَا كَدِينُو وَأَرْدَ وَيَ أَسْنُ عُوفِي تقي كر مسلمان تنتي رأي النَّدِينِ

ک سائ ذیرگی بحرا ادر د طانوی محمراتین کے لئے ناقال مسلمان مرد عورتی اور ہے موس نکارے مطابقہ تقسیم کر

وددور قدانسساندن شراليك فودوان بعوستاني مسلمان باكتان كانام دس كراس في خالفت كرري ي فالريد

مل عامها ١٩٠٠ من علامه اقبال المسلم ليك سئه اجلاس اور يط جاديا تسان عدد إد

اس قرار داو کی منظور بی ۔۔

. اخبارات اور رہنماؤی نے اس کے تلاف

فائدالتكم في قيادت من مسلمان أتبيه وريه

خوب ول کی بھڑاس کیائی اس کا نداق اڑا یا اور خانس طور ہے

تھے جندوستان کے ایک مرے سے دورہ ہے۔ سے جد

شهبل بین ویسانق اور تعینوں اور کارفانیل بیر النموں

۱۹۰۴ و تکسیس مطالد تو یا تشان کانام خیس. یا نیاتیا ت هسسسسست غیر مسلم اطیادات اور دیشراس نو

ئے مسلم نیا کواقا شیول یا، یافا کرائم آن اعداز کرنامشن شیب، باتفا آنو

بمنیں ہندو متان کا ارب کوئی حمل تبال

مسلمانوں کے پاکستان کونہ مانا کیاہو۔

والمراطقم فيألم ماري ١٩٣٧ م وامالان أرويد

يم ـ قار واو الهو. كو يا تنتان وام تبير ما يا الله الله الله الله ال

الورسين علمان ك حديث ور أبدل يا !!

يون كركل يلى بريقوة "كركل برسن يسي أزموده كار مريزجر نيلون كوفنست وى كد آن تك دنياس كى شجاعت بماوری کالوہا آ بہد ملطان نیو کی شاوت کے ماتھ ی بيندوستان عن آزادي كاجراع كل بوكميالوراب وتممان وطن الحريول كوللكارفوا لاكونى مجليد رماي سلطان ميوى كواريكل كى طرية كوند كرو تمنول كاصفا بأكرتى تقى- اس في اكر فور ے دیکھ اجائے وسلطان فیوی شمادت کو بدوجد آزادی کے سرکانتد اکفار کما جاسکانے وجید شميد حريت فاوتى ينه جلت وأكفاك محان وطن ف وشنول كى زيروست فيتول س خوف زده موكر فلاى كى العنت قول كرال- اس كي سلطان فيوف آخر وقت تك اس جنك كو جاري و كهاد أكرچه آزادي كياس المرج ١٩٩٠م قرارواد باكتان مظهر بولي- قائرا فظم محم دیوانی پلی ترانی می حول دوش دهی داین دهندل تحمیر مرود بین مرایس كرزش كها در اور طوق نادى كو كواراند

یا ی سے لے کر مر اگا یا کے سر آزادی کا فرم و معاداء کو آزادی کا داست مرفاز کیا۔

ہوا۔ یاکتان کے حصل یں دوسوسال کی مسلم جددحدی واستان بيده ملمانول كينون ميقرى يزى ب أكر ماريخ كافورت مطالعه كياجائ ومعلوم موماب كم آزادی کے سفر کا آغاز ١٨٥٥ه عدم مال جل جل يا ي ے ہوا جب احداء من نواب مراج الدولہ ' بِنَال کے عكران موسئ لواب مران الدول في ايست اعربيا كميني ك ال شوريده مرول سے ياك وصاف كرنے كے لئے جك كا فيمله كياهواس كم قااف بناك س ماز شول مس معروف تع جنائي اس نه ١٥٥١ من السي مازش كامره بكاكر مسلكي- ادربافي تديول كورباكرويا- اس كالتجريد بواك سمان میری ایدین دو برای الدول کی جدیدی اد اینی اهم ریول نیم الدول کی شرافت اور نیک دل نات ای کو کی- اس طرح مراج الدول کی شرافت اور نیک دل نات ای کو فقسان چنجایا لاود کاائیت فکتر بر تمله کیار جزل وائس نے کاائیر کو اطلاع دی کے میر جھڑ کو اس غداری پر آمادہ کر لیا ے۔ نواب کی فوج کاست داسمہ میر جعنو کے زیم کمان تھا۔ گزائی میں مین وقت پر میر جعنو والا فوجی حصد الگ ہو کمیا۔ تعوزی می فوج نے انگر میوال کا مقابلہ کیا جم میر جعنو کی خدار ک ک دجدے ٹاکای مولی۔ کین می حققت برک اگر توال کی ایر دوال کی ایر دوال کی ایر کی دوال کی

جنگ بال كيد الحريدال ياكينى ك قدم بعد ستان یں جنے گئے۔ وومری بات یہ کرجگ یاای کے بعد بگال بر كيتى كافاميانه قبد بوتى ملك كى حالت بلى مجزية كي \_ جك بادى نه مرف يقال كى المتاك جاي كايش غير تى بك الدے بعد ستان عل دور غلای كا آخاز اى سے بو آ ب چکسچا ک سے انگریزی کور ترب یمی ل کیاکہ مک میں کید اياط فسب وكم سكك ورجس كى ممير قروشي عدة كموافئ كرده بتدوستان ش اسية أو آياد ياتي فظام كو قائم كرك اين

موس كك كيرى كياس ثال كيير چک پای کے بعد جونی مدی کے فسف آخرس ميدعل وراس كم براور الركيب ساطان ف الحريدون كاؤث كر مقابله كياله حيد على والني ميمد في مداس مل مل كياود الحريون كوزير وست فكست وي حديد یلی نے آخری سائس تک امحریوں سے ازائی اور الريول كي في براديد الريز و يحديد جب تک و کن بران کاتمل اقدار قائم میں بوگادر فرانسی ارخم ندو کاتود الل بخدس مربول اور دیگروالیان ریاست ے الجی طرح نیس من سکتے۔ دید علی کے بعد اس کے جوان مال جوان صد بهادر الرسكية ساطان ف الحرود اكو مداور والب ويا- جل أوادى كار بعل جلر اليك مازه تبت واكثره قارا حمد صوى

يرمغير إك ويتدكى جك آزادى درامل سلطان فيع بي فردندان توحيد كى خون ديزاور وليراز جنك آزاوي تحييش وامن ون شموات زيد آزادي كالمواي سروية اور ۱۴ر اگست ۱۹۳۷ء تک آری وطن کاوه زرین باب جس كى داوي مسلمانول يسرفوشك بدوجدى - آزاوى کایہ سفر مسلم قومیت کے تحظ کاسفر تعاقبد دین اور احیاے ملت كاسفر تعالى بس ك لي سلطان في جمع عليدي في مر بكف اور نفن بدوش وكر الحريزي مامران كازت كر مقابل کیا۔ یہ وقت کامت یوا علی قابس کی دیگ ملم قدیدے کے اس اور ایسان کی ایسان کا چال کے طور براس کو غدر یا فتی شدش کا نام دیا۔ مگر ميدان حريت كاخون احق رمك لائ بغيرند ره سكا- يد سلطان فيوجي فسيدول كاجدوهد آزادى كالمروبيوسار

قائد اعظم محدع لوس حبناع" پاکستان کے وہ آزادی پر سفیر پاکستان جٹاب زاید سعید کا پیغام

قابل تدر اراد اور کراش فراہم کی ہیں۔ این میں سے بعض مثلاً كون إكتان كيوب كارواري مالحي بن كرابر میں جو تل بر آمد کرت اور اشیاء مرف کی بے تاریخ یں ور

ے۔ انسوں نے اپنی مالی ترسل کے وریعے یا کتان کی اقتسادى ترقى على الم كرواراواكيلباس كمالاوانهول ن ان ممالک میں پاکستان کے لئے خرخوای کے جذبات کا الك يداو خروج مح كرف من محىدوى ب-کویت کے ساتھ پاکستان کی جغرافیائی قربت ان کالیک ى دى عقيه كارخ اور فافت وه عاصرين جنول فان دونول مكول كويام باعدها ب- مقبر ١٩٨٠ ويس اهلى معزية امير كويت في اكتال كامركاري دوره كياجوان كالمدار

سنسا لتر يح بعد ملافير على دوره تقل ول عدد وزير احظم في سعد العبد الشيقي ياكتان كم مركاري دور ي كييس خصوصی تعلقات یا کنتان کی حکومت اور اس کے حوام کے يسياعث الميتان والخاريس آج کے سارک موقع بریس کوت میں مقیم اور کام كرف والع تمام باكتانيول كودل تمييت ييش كرا بول أ ماهو من كونت كى يدادر ميريان مكومت كابعي شكريداد اكرا ول كداس فان كاركون كواسية اسلام ملك من وربيد

پاکتان کی آزادی کی اکرالیسوس سالکره ایک ایماموقع بديد باسي قسيرات اور معافي اشتراک ممل وه معاصر بين عو فلی مکول کے ساتھ یا ہی مفاوات کی اساس ہیں۔ حاليد يرسول مي إكتان اور عرب كلول كرواجي قريق اور دوستانہ تعلقات نے خصوصی ایمیت افتیاری ہے۔ کے ملکوں نے پاکستان کواس کے ترقیقی اور منصوبوں کے

زاهدسميد

ہے جس پر ہم سب کو اس نصب العین کے لئے وقت کر دیا پاہنے جس کے لئے پاکستان دیو دیس آیا تھا۔ سانہ 19 م کے آئین کے مطابق تجسرے عام استخاب 11 ومرر١٩٨٨ء كومتعقد كن جاربين وري ومي وي دلى تمنا ے كـ ملك على بمورى اوارے بلائے قوم قا داعظم محر على جل کے ان اطال کردہ مقاصد کے مطابق مشہور بنس مے ر تھلیں پیولیں مے کہ اکتان اسلای اصواوں اور ساتی تساف برئ جموري رياست موكار بین الاقوی میدان میں اسلم ممالک کے ساتھ پاکستان کے خصوص فعلقات مسلسل فروغ پارہے ہیں۔ ایک دیاست كے لئے جو ممن ملم قومت كے مند يا احساس كے تيجے ميں وجود میں آئی بیالکل اطری بلت تھی کے وود نیا بھر کے سلمانوں لونو آبادیان تکوی سے آزادی حاصل کرائے مدوحدیں مد كريد اور اسلاى اخوت اور بعالى جارب ك فروخ ك الخيره جنور كام كر \_ ياكتان في المطبي وام ك ع بنده بده مر مراح مراح و سان من المراج على المراج المراج على المراج المراج على المراج المراج على المراج ا ر بیمائی میں جاری جد جدر کی بیشہ حماست کی ہے اور آندہ

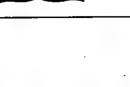
> پاکستان نے نتیج کے ملوں کے ساتھ مستقل طور پر و شکوار اعلقات قائم رکھنے کی کوشش کی ہے اور اس کوشش کو ا فی خارج پالیسی کابلیادی اصول بنایاب ارضیال ساس وباؤا ترب اور فقافت کے مشتر کد ورث علاق الل جمعظ کے بدھتے



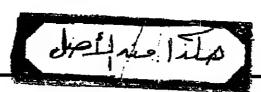




2416379 2416803 2417249 2419731 في حيل شيديفون Fax No. 2416379 3922391 3914825 فيدان الم مطريط تطيفون 2416106 و2411639 مِيْطِال سُلِيفِون 4747168 4745550 4747168 ارقا**ب** شلیمون 4337440







إنسين سالماى عريث قرنيسيسب إشان بعض مكليف وهم يرشسلون سير تسترد النث

الرات بين كا جائم بين ود فلو بين اور هنيفت سان كا حزاج بين بينتي آجاتي به توه ساري مور قرار وي باور مرا كون تعلق تسي -

د حراتی اور جرج اس من د فيره كافتار ب توب يدران آخرى

ول تكبير قراردين كاى طرية ايك وش حران اوربا ومل

فض زعكي كے آخرى ونوں ميں بھى مرنجان اور حراج ول

ے گا۔ قلول اور پرلس میں او د حول کے بادے میں ہو

ایک اور ولیب بات جو مدید تحقیق کے شیج می سائے آئی بیب بے کرعام طور براو زھے لوگ مرورو امدے ک

الليف مين على درد ولى يارى ادراى ممى بحتى

پاریل کی شکایت کرتے ہی جو حقیقت میں موجود شیں برس بکدان باریل کا تعلق جم کے بجائے ان کی تعلیق

میں دورمرہ زعرائی میں جوٹی موٹی میں اندان کامامتاکر نا بڑا ہے اگر ایک میں تھم کی محر معمول مشکلات مسلسل بیش آئی

رمی و بدے ماوات کی نسبت انسانی حرات اور رو سے ب

زیادہ اثر اعزاز بوتی میں آہم جدید تعیق سے پد چانا ہے کہ چھو نے چمو نے ماوتات سانسانی فضیت پراٹر اعزاز بونے

والمحواقعات منتقل فوحيت كم تسين وتعاوران كالرجلد

ى دائل موجا ما بيد برد عاوالت على برواقد الى نوميت

کے اقتبار سے انسان کو متاثر کر آ ہے مثلاً کمی قرعی عزیز کی

میت و طلاق یا جدائی وغیره کی صورت میں انسان امالک

مدمه محسوس كراب ادر مراس رقاع بالنف كردهمول

ك مطابق كزار المروع كروية اسمام طورير انسان بولناك

حاوثول مع ممن مكر التما يسدى الن مدر التي طلح حادثات

ماعفر كمتي وعالات كامقابله كرياب كمران حاوثات

كمقابلي صادحت كالمرس كوكى تحلق ميس بوكاورند

مردول اور مور قبل محدو عمل من كوئي قرق بوكب ودولول عى

حادثات كالك جيها تركية ادراكيك الدازش ان كامقابله

ارتيس يتمرعام ے كريدى عمر كے اوك او والول سے

وو كائيل برريس ان كما أكان كازيول يراسي كاميل ير

كيونك فون كي قائرتك كواتد كيد تشدو كادائره وبال تك

طبوی نے موجت مرمد ہے ۲۰ میل اعدائی شہر شطے کا

أعأز سديت انخلاء كيرور شروع كماتها ورأيك بفت بيدوال

شدید جنگ جارف ب موصد ذرائع نے گزشته روز اعتراف

كافقاكم افيول في شركه و تمانى عصر بند كراياب جبر

والى اف يراجى تك مركارى فيول كاكترول يصرر

روزانه راک کرت میں بازار چدر تحنوں کے لئے تھاتے ہیں

ادبین دکاعاروں نے جلدی کے رہما شاہ سعود کی ۔ تساور تلاکھی بی بیواسطام کے تسمیر تک آدمی سورت

فیص افعانستان سے والی طی جائیں گی جید باتی نصف کا

انخلاء ١٥ فروري تك ممل بوجائ كامغرن تجيد تكارول كا

كمناب كداكر فقدد زر جادي كالمل بينديو كياتو مال بنك عمران لك بداكر ماسرو كاكريد جادي پسل مي يوند قعيول پ قابش بوت م ب بين كريد بعند تحس بند دون كد قائم ريتا

ہے اور مرکاری فوجس مجلدین کو جلد الا لئے میں کامیاب

بوقی ری بیں افغانستان کے اہم شر فوست مطال آیاد

عكريز اقد حار اور خوني اب بعي كال ك انترول مي بي ادر

اوران کا حرک کی پیٹی ہے کوئی تعلق تھی ہے اس طری سے

كريط مي ذكر كياجا يكاب كراضان كيمينياتي ممراة ياد يكراني

مخصیت کے ضدوعال کو عمر بحریر قرار رکھتے ہیں اور ان کی

نفساتي" ذبني ماخت ين كوني فرق داقع سي بوا بكه جب

والس ويه ويكس كركه شاذ كے علاق جولوگ بزهائے ش

مدی برحراج الحراث مين وال على بحى ايسى تح

وت کے ساتھ ان عاوقل عل قدرے شدت کا پیدا ہوا

مغربي ببرن مطالعالي ديورول كيديراس متيج رميعيس

ك اندوائي تعلق كبار يس مردون اور موري كارد مل

ایک جیمای ہوا ہے اور ۲۰ سے ۸۰ سال تک عمر کے لوگ

بحرورا زودا في اور عملى زعرى كزار كي بي يبحى ويكما كياب

كد ٥ مال سن دائد عمر كاوك فوجوانول سن إده خوشكوار

زعر کرراتے ہیں۔ یوی عمر س یا کاروین کا حماس فوجوان

ادااد منائر مندوفيره مينفيالي عال كاديد يهواب

برملي ش د بن كور يريد مويكايو آب اس لتي يحل اور

نوجوانوں کی نسبت اس عل مبراور مخل زیادہ مواسے اوراسے

اسبات کا حماس موآ ہے کہ ویضح جلانے اور اور نے جمکونے

ے کوئی فائدہ حمیں ہو گا۔ اس سے اسے ماحول میں ہونے والے ماخوشکوار واقعات پر سے دو عمل ظاہر کرنے کے عبائے قاموش یاجت طرز عمل کوئر کے متاہے۔

اظمار كرا عاب ؟ جديد حقيق تيديدات ابت ويكل بك

ازيت ناك واقعات يراسيخ جذيات كودبائ كى يجائ غم كا

اعمار محت كي فردي بين كي وقات ياو ويكر

ماو الت كي صورت مي حمار ميس موت به حالت مالاف

معمل بوتى إدر مناثرنه بولوالاقض يناربعي بوسكاب

أكراحماس كييه كى دومال تكجارى ريج والمان مقلون

] چنوز وي ثمر موشلست نكام ايمي تك مودود ب جس تتر

الملاقات كالمطالة علماء ودائل كروب مرت رب ي

ے مے سے بدے باقی کو وب ف المان کیا ہے کہ جما کی

مخلف تنلي الليتين ملك مجرين حكومت والف متابرول ا

برو أرام بنارى ون كافتن أزاد فون ك رجما بربينك

مینک نے کماان کا کروپ مظاہرین کے مطالبات کی تعل

ر تُمُون ہے بنائب آئے والے ساجواں نے بنایاے کہ شہر تیر

ب قدرے مگرن ہے اہم مقالت سے فون بتان مخی ہے : "

ريپبلكن پارتي

کیل کر ابھی انہوں نے اس بارے میں کمی کو کچھ نسی بتایا

اميدوارول كى فرست در ينول بكداس سى يمي زياده نامول

تك كيني بي جو لوگ اس كے نماياں اميدوار و كھائي وية

ين الن يم لك صويلى مورز جعيز تعامين سينيتر باب

ول اور ایوان نمائد گان کے جیک کیب شال میں نیواورلیز جاز مردک اور اپنے استور انوں اور رہلے نشہ کے

التي مشهد ب اور وبال ريبليكن كونش كم التي عرم

عاريال جارى قارى المسلكي بارنى فاسيدارى المرادق المساوري المرادق المساوري المرادق الم

چموزاس نشست گاد کی جمال سے نتخد ائب صدر جمرات کو

خطاب كرين مع تقيرير بالنج لاكه والرائد فرج موت

بيراس كى سرن سنيداور نلى كاراتكيم نلى ديرين كو ريمن مي

ر کو کر فورا کن کی کئے ہے و بیبلیکن مقطل دیکن ہے بش کو تھانے کے روانینی موقع پر دابانی اثر کے لئے لیک رقس کا بترام کیا کیاہے کو تقویل کی شام صدر یکن کی غذر

ہے تکر امید ظام کی کے برمایش فسادات متم ہو جائیں

ميوت رابط الجحي تك كتابوات.

بتبر

اور معاش تی زندگی سے محروم بو با آہے۔

عام طور مرب ہو جواجا اے کہ آیا جاک ماو۔

شخصیت اور حران کی تبدیلی پرولاست نسی کر ما -

موتى يس- اسى طرح شرول عن رب والى خواتين ديمالى

عودتال كي نبت مثكلات اور ممأل س مفن كي ملاحيت

التي بين -مجتمي البرن نفيات كاكمتاب كرتي مال كي عمر بين المساور المساور المساور المساور المساور

بدل جاناے اور ضدی ہوجاناہے ورست نسیں۔ اس طرح مید

كمناكه تمي برس كي عمر من انسان كاحزاج اور عاد عن بالتدمو

ردادوبالى باودودمون ين ٣٥ سال كى عمري مزاج يل محموات مراسب بات درست ب كـ ٢٥٠ ما ا

۵ سمال کی ممرس جب عماز قراور عادات پختیرو جاتی بیل آو

جاکیس کے قریب مرک وودان انسان عملی دعم کے

بعض تکلیف ده مرطول اور بحرانول سے مرز آب اوراس

شدید جذاتی می عموس موت میں اور ان کے حراج میں

بعض عارضي تبديليان بعي تمودار موتى بي محرايك وايس

لوگوں کی تعداد بہت کم بوٹی ہےاور یہ ضروری میں کہ میمی

اس عريس افسر د كي اور پريطاني ك دور على كردي دور ي

وقی طور پر حرائ میں کی چیزان یا دومری تبدیلوں سے

انسان فخصيت ميس كوني فرق تسي بز المكد حزان اور عادات و

جالك كدان كحزاج اوردوي شريدة تبديليان جم لحى يس

ان کاایراز اور نوعیت مخلف بولی ہے۔ درست نمی ہے

واكنريال كبيشا كرنزويك عوامض باياجا ف

جمال محك مروول اور كورول كيارے على يد خيال كيا

اطواراك ميسى ورجين-

مريد مرتدل سيءن-

از: داستدچودهی

يدهاياس وأكسال إنى شان اور رنك بروور كى لذي اور مِينانيانِ مدامداي شايري دجب كدجم اور حالات كي تدلیل کادب عرک بعض سے بریتانی کاسب ف س مثلة من برس كى عرض خواتين برحاب ك تصرر كى دجه ب انديش كاشكار موي لتى مام وجاليس مال كزارف ك بعدر الميركر في التي بن كراب و زيري كايك فا الدودور على واحل مورت بياور عادب معاشرت عن يوزه و بالكش مايوى كالميكار: وجلستيس ا اگر ہم خور آریں تو ذہن میں بہت سے سوالات ابحرتے ہیں مثلانسان میں جذبات کا نعراؤ زندگی کے مسمر مط میں پیدا

ماتى يى يە بىمى درست ئىس بىن بىن لوكول يى دىنى يىكى كياكس بأرك موت طلاق مطائر منشاور ملازمت

فرائيز كاكمناب كريدره اور سواد مال كى عمري فخصيت كمل بوجالى ب عمر جديد فقي سديد نظرية غلا البحت بوكيا ب حیقت ہے کہ مین اور کین اور جوالی کے مراحل میں كياانسان زندني بحر جامي من خواب ويكتار جناب يايمر اساني أكر اجساني صلاحيتول اعلاق ادر حراج بس غير معمل بداري شيخ د كمن كائل بنده ومالب؟ ایک ایم سوال بے ب کر آیاد مال کی عمر سے بعد انسانی تبديليان واقع بوتى بين اور تبديليون كايد سلسله ١٨ = ٢٥ فعيت تدل بوجاتي ب مال کی همر تک جاری روتا ہے بلکہ یہ حوصہ حرید طویل مجی ہو

كيامروادر فورت كيفسى حتم كمراس رايكسي يي کل کا ظمار کرتے ہیں یاان کے احساسات آور رہ عمل آبک ببيون سالات ايس مين وتوجوانون بوجيزتم مح توكول اور بوزمول كرمام سواليدنتانول كي المرن كمر بي بين والى كى

عين - بم ف سوالول كاجواب دي كوسش كى ب امري رياست دارته واكوناش واتن بوغورس كي بروفيسر يريشيا اور ان منتی کار نورو ف اسم خواتین کا مطالعہ کیا جن کی مریں ۲۳ سے ۲۴ برس کے درمیان تھیں ان مور قبل میں ۲۹ فصدخواتين شادى شده ٨فيعد مطلقه ٢فيعد يدوادر ٨افيعد ف شادی کا تج یہ میں کیاتھا۔ ویشیااور اس کے ساتھی۔ اس مروب کے دوران بیہ جائے گی کوشش کی کہ عورت مم مد تک و بن بریشانی کاشکار بوتی ہے۔ شادی شدہ ہونے کی صورت شروه ذبنی اوراعصانی دباؤ کوئس مدتک بر داشت کر م عتى ب سى ازواى دغرى كن برسول يرميلب ؟اس كا ماحل كيمايي؟ ملازمت كي نوئيت كياب ؟ تعلي معيار كيا

بجى غلف ب كد عمر عن اضاف كى وجدت السان عن جيدكى طرت كرى كار قال جياي ببراي ادر تدالى وان یده جاتی ہے۔ بده جاتی ہے۔ جدید جیتی سے بات البت ہو گئی ہے کر تد کوزہ خاص نا دیاوہ حوصلہ مند ہوت میں یاان عمل سوچا کی پہلی اور واعلیٰ

لبتافيا بتخاب

ب نظیم بھنو

یجوں کے اعضاء

شفتا میں خواد وہ اسپیدوار ہو یانہ وہ۔ کیفی دائے شھرتی تک بياتي ف سنة دو تمناقي أن ينهد اور دوس في دائ تم رأي ك عمل آنا پیدن در در در دوف به او تعبیر کارند. از حمد ای اطلاع ک مطابق پارلیمین کند از مطال خام او شام او

عى تحقى 49 رغى يارليمينت كالمدر أن وعروبي اور 27 جال ی مان سال می در می بیشتند. می دو میچه سال می می مطالق مصدر مدونی میسانی وزند. اعظم من مسلمان اور میبار شیعه زوا چاسته جمعرات و دوسا والإسدارتي متحلب فبلل كي آواري سندحد فا آنوال اوربيتان ک معرمش وجود میں آٹ نے بعد کاچود ہواں استخاب ہو گا۔

پالیسوں پر تھ بیٹی کی آئم کماکروہ ان کے استین کے حق بی کاریں انسی اور فیکسیاں استعمال کرنے سات انسان کی کاریں انسی اور فیکسیاں استعمال کرنے سے انسیان کی کاریں انسی اور فیکسی کی تعمیل کو کر فار کر لیا اور کی کی الصن کی میں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں ماصل کو جات کے انسیان کی کاریں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں ماصل کو جات کے انسیان کی کاریں ماصل کریں کا ایک کاری الصن کی میں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں ماصل کو جات کی کاریں ماصل کو جات کی کاریں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں میں کاریں کی کاریں ماصل کریں۔ فوج سے میں میں کاریں کی کاریں میں میں کی کاریں میں میں کاریں کاریں کرنے کاریں انسیان کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں انسیان کی کاریں کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کو کاریں کاریں کی کاریں کاری کاریں کی کاریں کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کرنے کی کاریں کاریں کی کاریں کی کاریں کرنے کی کاریں تھیوں نے بچوں کے اصناء کی تجارت کے بارے میں ضروری معلومات فراہم کرنے سے معزبر ٹی طاب بی ہے اوحر امر كي مكام كاكتاب كد عداء من مظرعام ير أفيوال

ربورت که تریب ممال سے بیل کوانوا و کر کان ک ر دے اور اہم اعضاء امریک میں فرونت ہوتے ہیں ب ربورت میویت بوشن فی طرف ست تیسرق د نیاش امریک ک خلاف نفرت كيلائي مم كاهمي-

یا کمیشت کے آفری احتمامیت الاستان میں ہوئے بھے تم فَهُ ١٩٤٤ مِن فالد بِتَقِي كَ أَنَّان كَ واعدُ إِلَيْهَا فَي التَّالِي الْمَالَقُ التَّخَامِينَ ليس دو يقضّ اور مجدوو باركيميشت في مدت يش جسمع أمر وق

التخاب سے ١٣ سالہ خانہ بعضی کا خاتمہ بوجائے کا جس میں المزارون افراويا ساورارون فالركائصان بوينات

ی حوالے علی وصف کے بات اور میں اور میں اور اور قبل تجار احمادیات واصل نے جنسی ومطن نے جانبدار اور قبل تجار امیدوار منیال و وسیدان کا تعلق جنن کے مادت سسک ے ہے جوال فرق واراند فساوات مس وف ۔ اخبار باغير فرائع ك حوال من مناوية ك علام شام الأهام شام كانسانيد. مداميم خدام كانش ياء المريك ك اب وزار فادجه رقيام في و الشناء أول ملاقه من محالية و قیام نے دوران شامی اسیددار فرانش شمانت شیس ف ان كاميدوارون أي قرمه أوشاء معتور مرووق اليال ب كد سابل صدر سفيان فرني بحي اسيدوا . بول كيانان ي

١٩٨٢ من مدر هدنس كريموت بحاقى اليم جدنس صدر کا حالت ان سرات میک بی بم و حمد کریش بلات مروع کم تحد البقاقي حوام أن الطبيعي والميدع كدائ العدات

مستنین کی قداد ۲۵۲ مک مینی میل ب جنول ف بھیلے آئے او می امرائیل کے زیر تبلا عرب القل عل سلسل عباري احباق تحيك عرائي وانس ويروان م

زركي ايك سفر كانام ب جس مي انسان كو مختلف منولون

ے گزرنا برنا ہے زندگی کے تین اہم دور تھیں 'جوائی اور انسان كالمخصيت يختناه رفير مقبل بوجاتى ساوراس كبعد انسان کرو بر اور واج س کونی تدفی واقع شین ولی جب کدو یکر علاه کا کونا ب کد عرض اضاف فی ساتھ اس کا حراج تبديل موجا أي اوريدي مرش اس كى ماد تيس جواني ك يرتقس بوتي بين مثلاً أكر كوئي فض جواني مين بنس كحه تعاتو برهابي سجيه موما احققت كياب؟ اس کاجواب بالنی مور کے ایک معاشرتی اوارے سے مسلک روفيريال كيفرس اول وية بي " يكل بات تويد ب ك مخصيت مستقل كل " شعر اور افعال كا نام ب اور برفرو مخلف انسانول في نفسياتي كيفيت كويش نظرر كمت بوت وومرك ست تخلف تخصيت كاحال مواع الذا احى على ابرى نفيات كيداءاز عكرو حليدش انسان كالزاع

> كيالم ون افسيات كايد تجييد ورست بكر تميل كى دبائى مے آفری برسوں میں انسان سے اندر اصطراب اور بے مینی کیا عمریس اصفاف کے ساتھ ازواجی زندگی میں سرومری

= برام في بيسابم واقعات كي وجسانسان كارويه تبديل

ودوں کی جمعیت کی تعیر اور چھی کے مراس ایک ی جیے موتے ہیں اور جب ودول میں ممل حصیت عمل موجاتی ہے توعمر كم برهيم ش الكساق جيسي وبتي ب بینیشیند کوروخواتین کے مطالعاتی مردے سے بینتجہاخذ کرتی ہیں کہ شادی شدہ خواتین محکن اور ذہنی پریشائی کا سامن بہت کم کرتی جیرں ای طرح اعلیٰ تعلیم یافتہ خواتین کم پرجی ولى خواتين كى نببت كم بريتان موتى بير- أملى كى بيتى

مجی دَبنی سُون براثرانداز بوتی ب انتمادی اهبارے منظم خواتین الل برطانی کاشکار خواتین کی نسبت کم اشروکی کاشکار نساءانتق سنبه كداست نابل عن اليد بنياد يروت مكومت ناقابل قبل

ے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ جمادت کا اس مرحلہ پر وحل وسینہ کا كِنْ وَازْ نَسِي اور الت كامول نتل روزاا مُكَافِح أَ إِجازت میں وق جا متی بدارت نے سیند ہمیں کی افغانستان میں فی مدافلت کی بھی محل کر فدمت کسی کی لیکن چھیل مال سے وہ قائد سے تعقیدتی کو ششوں میں نروار واصل کرنے کا خوابال ربائب، اس سفائفانستان کے مابق شاء ظاہر شاہ تو وسنتي بنياء بير قائم بوسف والي البيجامية كى سرنداي كالموزول اميدوا ما يائم . ويش ترف في توشش في بوسون قواز الايل عومت اور اسلاق والدين ك ورميان جنك ك ز فول م رجم فاكام كريك - فابرشاد بنيس ١٩٤١ء شراقتار -معزول نرويا كياتحااور تب سنديرب مين جلاوطني في زيد كي بر أررب بيل مام المفانول بس الجمي تك مقبول بيل ليكن بنیاہ پیند مجامد ن 'وروں کے لیے قابل قبیل نسم۔ ایسوی الخذويي في مطابق باكتافي اخبارات مي الدينون ك بیکل ست ائدونو میں صدر یا سکان نے کما کہ بھارت اور مودنت اینمین انعانستان میں اسلائی حکومت کو برمرافقدار ت دو کھنی کو ششوں تیں ار تاط نرز ہے۔ اسوں ئے کما کہ ان کو ششول کے بیس پر وجو جارت کے آنجے کے ماجي انفانستان ك مستقبل بين بناد ظام كرت بوك مستر ك ي سويت يفين كالات ب المول ف كما كر مويت يفين في حكم الثان عمل إ ي ب ك الخاشان يل بحارت في المانت من يبند فلومت قائم كرياس معومت ونين والهى وجابتات هرافعانتان ميسام فعاد بمياد يسددل في منومت سي وابتاء جنيوا معليه ك تحت انفاستان ست

بقيم: منزيلا جارب بيد ياد رب ك قوم برست رينما منطن كو ١٩٩٣ء میں مزائ تعرفید وی کئی تھی۔ ڈاکٹر منزاس نے ية يأك ان فامرض قابل ملائ بالوران كي مالت الميمان بنش ب الم عارف في حرية تعيدات سي عالى كني -من مِنفطاتُ إِنْ مِثْرِوط رَاقَ كَي متعدد بيش ك سة و نروق بي اور كنشته چند سالول سے انتيل جيل كے میمال می قید تمان می رکھا کا ہے۔

مبوت نون أن واليس د افرون تك همل وجاني جائيد

تغيرنو . ط یا توالا ہے اول معام تعالم ان کے مطابق ملک کو جلت سے بیٹے والے تصال کی الق کے لئے جار موارب ذا اُر كا جمع الحيط كا درس النام رائغ خبرر سال اليمسي <u>ن</u> ایشانی مفارتی درائع کے حوالہ سے خبر دی ہے کہ جایان کے وذير فاريد سوسيك اونو سياى اور القسادي تعلقات كو فروخ ون بي سلسله من اوان مواق اور ويكر علي ممالك كاووره ریں مے اس ذرائع کے مطابق جایان کی کو حش ہوگی کہ تقیم نو کے معمول میں بڑا حصر اے لے اوران کی سرکاری فررمال الجنبي ك مطابل جاياني وزو خارجه ٢٠ أمست كو م كار في دورت: تم ال مي دع مي بغداد على أيك جايا في مفار تفار کے مطابق آلہ جہ سبسولی او تو کے دورہ بغداد کی کوئی ارين مقرر نسيس كل آم ال في آمري تياريال ي جاري

الوال مَا مُد كان عِي ان في إدني كي بأيس من سرا أيم اركان ميمند طورني أكيفوني حامي معامتون من شامل موجائي تاريول مي معروف ين- مدداكيوف الادرل مح مطالب ير ام و کرے سے افار کیا اہم انہوں نے اپنے نائب صدر م الرام لگایا کہ حکومت کے خااف وو بری فرنی بغاوتوں میں انسول في كون مانت نسي كيد الاول في اليد طالبات مشمل ایک مراسله مدر اکیز کو بیجا یا ہے جوانسوں نے نامہ تکاروں کو پڑھ کر شایا۔ ان کے بیان پر ابتدائی رو عمل ہے

اكيتو

:نب

تبيى برس كاعرمين حوادين بذهابي كم تعتورس بريشان عوجاتى عبين

التدكمة نام متص ويدانها جريان اوررهم فران واللي (اس ت<u>نط</u> کے بعد) وہ اوگ جنہوں نے

النمر كيا تحاجتم كي طرف كروه ور كروه ما يخ جائیں سے ' ممال تک کہ جب وہ وہاں <sup>جین</sup>ویں مے تواس کے در دازے کولے جائمی گے اور اس کے کارندے ان سے کمیں کے " کیا تممارے یاس تممارے اپنے او کول میں ہے ایسے رسول نمیں آئے تھے۔ جنہوں نے تم کو تمهارے رب کی آیات سائی ہوں اور تمسیس اس بات سے درایا ہو کہ ایک دنت تہمیں یہ ول مجي ويكمنا بوگا؟ " وو بواب و مِن كِ " بال آئے تھے انگر مذاب کا فیصلہ کافروں ہے (سورة الترم آيت اي)



منتب عائشة عان كرتي بيراكديس ك نمازمين جحا تخف كمتعلق رسوآ بالتد صلح الثد مد دسلم من يوجها آب نفرايا به شيطان كا يند كَ نَمَازُ لُواجِكَ لِيمَاتِ - ﴿ وَقَارَى ﴾



🗆 ... وقت سے زیادہ تیزر فاری سے کوئی نسي جاسكتا

جموتی انا کے کاسہ لیسو سیائی کو ایناؤ ایک روایت توث ربی ب شهرساکر کاغذ کے آج کےون

ا ١٥٥ء ... تركى افواج نے ترابلس پر قبضه كر

گوو<u>ما</u>ک جزمرہ بی۔ ااداء ..... بيراكوت في سين ت آزادي كا اعلان كرويا- برطائيه في جاوام قبضه كراميا-١٨٩٨ء .... بلجيشه ك باوشاه ليويلد ووم نے فرانس کے احتجات سے بعد نیل سے اوری

١٩٦٨ء.... بمينك ك راورون مي بعارت عل

سلاب سے آیک برار سے زائد افراد بااک :و

١٩٨٧ء .... بيروت كمسي علاقيس كاربم وحماكه سنه ١٥ قراد بالأك ٥٠ زخي -

\$\$

ياكستافي روي (ني بار) ١٩٠ - ١٥ محارتی روی (نی بزار) ۱۰-۲۰

يرطانوي يؤنذ (لي جار) ١٣٠ - ١٨١ (فينزار) ۱۲۰ – ۲۵۵ بحرتي رينار

اومانی ریال (نی بزار) ۵۵۰ - ۳۰ م

ويدورون

انگریزی بن بل است دیانے می تربوز کی قاش اور یکے ازعجائیات قدرت

مراست فرنگارون سے عرب فانوسکه دود سخات به سرافاد تو دارای سکه خليدا مثانع كن والمدين - ركين ولن بيدو ليذ مكورات مماک برای تحریری دران صفات پر بھینیہ " ق کوٹوں براية تعرب دو فرك بي رقال تاعت دا

ک مورث بیں ان کا لول میں عکریا مکس هے۔

اوا سے کو مواسل نگاروں کی داشتہ سے منعن ہم ا سوا۔

بنين الديم وكون مي مراسد شائع أمرت الن الم المكن

عمادرية كم بغيرا دروان وعيت كمراسط منافضين

بوں مے۔ ادار فی مزوریات کے تحت مراسون کی مان

درت كريف كم ي كريوس بديل ك و سكال

موا مادنگارنس کا وافھاست پران کا ماما ورشے میں خدار ہیں

رماں ایجنی کے حوالے سے انگریزی ٹیں تو فیر چیتی ہے تکر

اس کاارود میں ترجمہ کرتے ارود کے متحول پر نمیں چھایا

جالاً كيوتك عارب إكستاني بعائي عموالرووسفي منهية ساور

عين مكن ب كدوه ب نظم بعثوكا يا بارنى ك كسى وومرب

رابما كاميان يزديس ورى دياس جمال كميل مي مادب

بإكستاني محنت تخش موجوه مين دبإن بإكستان ويبلز بإرنى في عظيم

فرور بادر میل پر بی بے گرید اس نظر اداد کیاجا آ بیاکر کیلی جو جروافتاش کریں و کمی فاس دیاؤی دجہ

آداز کو آئ تک شدوا یا جاسکا باودن بی آئده کوئی طاقت

ك وريع دبا ع كو ياب فرانس بوروس يا اول نيجا

انقلاب کی صورت می طابر مو محاس لئے بسی ارت سے سیق

اسلام علیم ا محرّارش ہے کہ میناء الزور کویت ہ ایک منطقہ

(۱) مناء الروريس اے ي كے بغير بسيس جلتي بيں۔ مناه

الرود الفحاحيل كول دات وساك منداور

ي من من مرف كرق - وكما قال رواست الكو

وقت كابرت تنصان ساور يعروم الريش بمت براحال مو

ا جاماہ۔ جن او کول کے ہاس ای ڈرائسے ری ہے ان کوندی

يدمتكدون بيسباورندى دويا جانع بي مريم مرد وراوكول

(٢) منا ازدرس السعوديد كالك بهال - عوك

بم لو گول كود واشيل و ييخ - أور بمس دواد فير و يرك كويت

کے میتالوں عل آتا برا ہے۔ اور ایک ون ضائع ہو جاتا ہے۔ بوک تناری آعاتی علی ظلل والناہے۔ علی والبورت

خکام کی خدمت میں عرش کریا ہوں کہ بینا الزور میں

فرانس وس ك ساته ولأس اور نائم كا درا خيال

كري \_ يس كويت كور المستسب ايل كريابول كرينا الرور

ئے بہتال میں کویت کے ایٹو کروہ بہتال کے فارڈ بھی و کھا

ار دوا دغیرہ کینے کی سمولت دی جائے۔ آگ یے دونوں مسائل

مل مو جائيں تو بم تمام لوگ آپ ك ممتون و محكور بول

مے۔ ہمیں امیدے کہ یہ دونوں سائل ست جلدی عل

نيال من سلاب في وساقراد

ئى جان ئے كى

ورياش اليانك طغياني أسفست وس افراد بلاك اور تقريبا

واس مكالت تاه موسكة ين فيالى خرر سال الجنسية ما ياب

مطابق اس علاقے میں منی کا ایک قددہ کرنے سے ایک می

عة الذكوم الدكر الماكياديس دراخ كاكمناب كر حكومت

الري أنسوعيس ك استعال ت اجتناب كرف كي بدايات

ملدی کی بیں مین اس کے بنے کوئی میارہ کار بھی تو نسی ان

ذرائع كاكماب كر كزشته بده عاب تك بوف وال

بنكامول يس كم ازىم ١٦٠ طلب اوربوليس المفار زخى بو ي ي

جنوبي كورياكي دكام فيوم أزادي كيدوقي به الموقين كي

ربائی کااعلان کیا ب وزارت انساف کے ایک اعلامنے کے

مطابق اس موقع برسه ١٣ ه ديكر افراد بعي ربات يحيراكس حر

تھٹنڈو۔ ۱۳ مر آگست (اپ ) شدیدبار شول کی دجہ ہے

محدانیمس ۔ بیٹا الزدر کمیت

کے گئے۔ بیش پریٹانی کلیا مشتقراب۔

جناب أيمناحب

بشيومه بعويل

يوسن بكس ١٥٠٥- مفات كويت

مراسلا د ••

ملام مسنون! مہات آگست کے عرب ٹائس میں ایک

مراسكه تظري كزراج ميرب محترم دوست انجسنير محمد نواز

صاحب ف قرر كياتفافهاتين كرميدكون وكايك

اسلای قدوار ب قربانی محمارے میں کوئی معمون شاک شیں

كيا كياجك إكتان عن ايد وقول رخصوس إيديش شائع

كي والي المادي على عرض كرول كاكم يمال ير

كويرون مك روزاند ايك منى اردو فرول كان عند كالك

ل ما آ بادر ساتھ ی امریزی س مجی خری دول سرایا

كريس كرايك محمن من دو حزب - ليكن يكر محى بدار يعالى كون داده دليس مي لية بنداد كول كها برمطالعه كادت

میں ہو آ کو کہ ان کو یڈیو = فرمت میں ہوتی اور کھے لوگ ویرد موقل ترجاب ندنیس کرتے لیکن اس کے بادجود بھی

عرب نانسو کے قارکن کی تعداد بحت زیادہ ہاس کے

يرعم پاكتان ين اخبريد عول كمايم فريدى جاتى

باور فرود عقل سے يرطى بعى جاتى باوروں قاركن

كى تعداد بجى ب تارب اى فاظ كام نويس مراسله تكاراور

مضاعن لکھے والوں کی تعداو بھی مت ے اور سال کے کہ

سوین ہے وہ بوں می سورو می بہت ہے اور میدال علی کہ اخبارات میں جگہ کم متی ہے اس کے گزارش کردن گاکہ اگر آپ عبدالا صفی کے موقع پر کوئی مضمون لکھ کر جیجے اور اگر وہ شالع نہ کرتے تو آپ کی شکایت بچاتھی کمونکہ ایڈ بنر کے علاوہ

قارين حفزات كم بمي كند فرائش ين- ميرب قائل

دوست نے دوسری جاے یے ک مید کے ول چھیےوالا

لا بور نامد ـ لا بور نامه مسي بلك است ينيلز يار في نامه ياب نظ

بلمد كديس وبمتررب كار محزم وازماحب جمال تك محص

علم بوديد كراس والا مود المدعى معى يلك كتيب إكستان

تعليوا كازر نسوى ساحب تحرير كرتيب ادريو هيتت بوتي

ے دہ قرر کر کے میں اور پھر آپ = بھی دیکھیں کہ

بورت بفتيص جزل فياء الحق اوران كوومرا المكارون

تحدیدات مع تصور کر مطالعتی بر شان بوت مین بیکر بیاز پارلی در عظیم کاذکر می می بواب (ماس بر می انباد والوں کے شکر کردار میں) مر آب سے عمری طش میں

آم كيرس أور فرب ما شير كومساوات كما شروع كرويا بايا

لكنت كرآب كويد مساوات يندسس آل اور مير فيال

يس برجك ساوات بوني جائية - محزم ياد رتعي كديسان

کونت میں مقم پاکستانیل میں اکثریت محنت میں ملقہ کی ہے اور ان میں سے زیادہ ترکا ملتی پاکستان میلز پارٹی سے اور

ب ظیر بعثوان کی آواز ہاس کے علاق مجی ب ظیر بعثو

باكستان كي بعد يورى و فياكى أبك معروف ساى تخفيت بي

اوربوري دياي ان كالك مقام يه كوك و تيلي كي يرسول

ے انسانی حقیق کے مسئل کے لئے جدومد کردی میں اور

اى صليس كى الترجيحل تظيول في انس نوبل برائز كاحتدار

تعمراياب دنيا كريزت بيرا اخبارات ان كرائزويوز ادر

مانات ماك كرت بريال روسي ويطي الي ويمال ي

این شکانت دی ہے کہ باکستان میلز یارٹی کے دہمائی کے

بيانات عرب فانمزى تس يصي جيت جبكه بعش اوقات واكز خر

مطلوب سے بیلس ان کی مرفاری کے لئے دبال کیتی ایکن

كرونيت فاستعلق عنت الناقرة والول الماجراة شروع كروايا

انتايىندول في دري التاء مسجد كدروازب بندكر لقادر

دیوادوں پرچے کرسنگاری کرنے الکاور آتھیں گولے

مستظ مروب مح بعددول في مسجد ك فرسد عوار ك علاق

س قباد يا كرو يا يولس ف مور تحال ير كابر يان ك ك ك

يتنوني كوريا

بان م ابشد مات بزار س زا كدي فدسى طلب جلوس

اللس مع ويس في طرف - جاوس الله كل

کوشش کواکام بناد یا اس موق پر ظیدن پیس پر آتشکید بم اور چر سینے ، ایم وہ پیس کا کھراؤز نے میں ناکام رے پولیس نے اختاب طیر کوششر کرنے کے لئے انسو کس کے

لو المعتق جس م از كم بين طلبه زنى و اور دوسو

الكستراس بمورمت كي محمد بوبائي واختنان مل الله على فراد بوجي في بن عمات دويوس كا الحول

مارے محتاور سیراجر پڑا کیا۔

بتنير.

باكتال كي مثال نسي دى جاعتى مرف فنست جاني كه آ

مستناق احديد سعي كات تشه

رائے کی روداو جو رائے تی کی طریع طویل اور دلج ے مم علی ورور ما و کے لئے افعاد کھے میں کہ برسک ے ایک یاد گار محافت وابست ہے۔ مردست انااشارہ ہوگاکہ پروضراور مرزا کے لف معبت نے چو ہو کیل سافت اور مکان محسوس بروف دمی بیازی راسول یار چرحاد بروضر کے لئے تی چر تھی۔ بطور خاس ب علف كري فرايا واحداي مرك وبارث الك 

پیراز کر سر کے ایس اسیش اگریزی ویں ہے۔ یہ ا اگریزی دریافت ہیں۔ پر فیسر تعدی کے اس کھی کھا بوے فوا تو ید کی۔ فرایا ارز کمتی ہے کہ ان بھائولی ہے۔ اگر ریوں سے سے بی لوگ دیج سے مرا نے کہا کہا انہیں سے معلوم خیس تھا کہ ہم بھاؤر دود ہے ہیں! بالا یک وک جموک ور بھاؤوں کا سلسلہ تم بوالور ماتی ہے۔ أيك جيرا وكمنا بوا وكمثلُ ديا- "اREKA! شري داخل بوتي جم توائية آپ كومقاي آبو عررو كريم في معموم الكين مردا كي اليس كانون كا كل كيس اور الي كليس كد دهاف يس ترودي قاش ف آجائے۔ مزک کے ودنیل طرف دیوقاست چنارو کھ کران ى طرح جموم الكد بيال اس كو كلت بين عالم آراني ایک بڑے کے بیری برات سوجائے۔ بیل ہونے کوااب ي بي ورخت ي لك سالك ظاد الك سالد چشنار - تمریون بولائی میں تاک نسی ملا۔ معلوم ہوا۔ سانس روکے فونو تھنچا نے کمزیت ہیں۔ ہم بورہ کر ہولے لین کرا می میں وج بیں مصفے فرحت بخش سمندری ہوا ما رات ہے۔ فرایا ان کرا جی س میل کاچا بھی لجے سے و

شكريه اداكر تي من من ين تل يوف الك مريا . اس تيليديل كارادوسية دالاكن مس باك منظر قبالکل "کرمس کارو "کی طرح ہے! جم تیوں یہ "کرمس کارو" و کیلئے کے بجائے پروفیمر وكم ورب تصاوروه " زنده " ورخول كوالكليول ب يموية کر این تظری تقدیق کر رہے مصد دراصل وہ خوبانوں ميل والول كي وكانول س رتمين كاهندول أور كوف -آرول سے جا جا یاد محضے کاس قدرعادی مو محتے تھے کہ اس كسى طرب يقين شيس آيا تهاكه خوانيال در ديول يس بحي لله

اے کے از مجانبات قدرت جان کر میولیل کارپوریش

فأمنل يروفيس اديراس روم يرور منترس محقوظ جو بة بلكها س مريح ولدّ يذهب والمربعي فرمائة يهلاسنلدداتش كاتعا- اس كاانتخاب وانتكام يرونيس بسلامستدر باش کامل کا محاف اس کا انگانسدوا تقام روید. : عاصی و است به به و توزیا میان محران کی نظرین کوی به و کس مندم اس چناهیا د ایک " افزار فارن " مول کواس کے نابید کمیا کو اس مست سر عسل فافے برے کشادہ سے محر مرے مودی کی مورک طرح فك دومرسد موش كواس مائة كدوبال معالمه براتس تما اور تيسر عدوي كواس وجيت كدوبال دونول يزين الكساى ا ملطات بوا و حد من المستعدد من المستعدد المستع مسافروں سے زیادہ اسار شدوں۔ مجر کاریا نج س بوٹل کے پدے عل جا كر مكى جال أيك سائن بورة دو دو ف لي تروف شروعيت العام وقيام وسهرباتها

سی نندا اور اب کی وفعہ مرزا بدک محقہ کسنے تھے مساسب ایس ایک

جلم على موسقت يمل ممان كامطلب بجركر أع يزه

منت مح الى جكه نسي روسكاجهال مردى

(۲۲ داکست") ۲۱ کرسنمر)

جانداور مطاروك فسيطيط البات آب أوحفاق كا مامنا کرنے میں مدد ویں ہے۔ آپ بعثری کی خاطر بعض آچھی تبدیلیاں کر عکس سے۔ نذائیت بعش فرران چر بهت زیاده زور نه دیس البته ایت ذبین میں رتھیں مصفانه روبیا ختیار کریں۔

برج مبران ( ۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۲، اکتوبر )

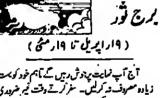
چموفی چموفی باتوں میں خود کونہ البھائم ، جون ورنی کام میں وہ کریں اور پھر آرام کریں۔ ویلادونے کے المحصوری کوشش مرکزے کریں۔ خلاق کا فائل کا کا فائل کا فائل کا فائل کا فائل کا ک ے مریز کریں کھوادر جل سے کام لیں۔

والمهراكورنا الارومير) اً مَنْ كادك يرجوش مالات من كرد من كالانم أب

حالات کو تراب کرنے والا کونی کام نہ کریں۔ حالات لو تراب رب والا بين ما الدين آب خود كوماضي كم مقال من في إده آسال كم سائقه المسلم سنسال علی مے۔ خود کو مفروری کا دول کے کے مناسب وفت خرد وی اور بعدی آرام کریں۔

( ۲۲ فرمیزما ۲۱ د کسیمبر)

آج کادن آپ کے لئے بہت انم شد آپ ایا کوئی کام کر مکس کے بو آپ اور آپ ٹی شیک دیات ک کے دم میکن ہم آبٹی میں اضافیہ کرے گار اپنے مقاصر کے كوافع طور براسية و ان على ركيس- بمدرى - وم



آج آپ نمایت بردوش دیں کے اہم خود کو بہت زیاده معروف ند کرایس سر کرتے وقت نیم ضروری جنري ساته نه رميس- اي واز دوسرول ير ظاهر نه كري- والعيت بنديء كاملي-

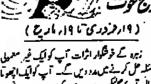
(۲۰۱رمئ تا ۲۰۰رجون) آت آپ آپ اپنے بھتر بینے موہ میں بول مے لیکن کمی ی دل آزادی نه کریں۔ کچھ وقت کے اور بھی مرف کریں لین ڈو اوائل الگ تعلکسند کر گیس۔ برطیوں

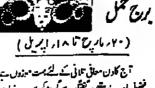
ك متعلق يورى يورى معلومات ركيس- دومرون م مفاد كالنيال دشخيس\_ (11, 80 111, 848)

السي بات كوغلان مجميل بلكرجو يكي بوربات است غورے سنس۔ آپ کے مجی حالات معری کی طرف مود كى مي يرب اختصال الكيزى كى يوجود يرسكون . رجى كوشش كري بر طوص دين

( ۲۲رجولائی کا ۲۱راگست )

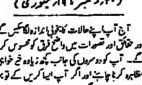
آپال مورد مال سے با آمال نب عيس م جواتی فراب ہی نس بھٹن کہ نظر آئی ہے۔ بیر ع مد بطينو كام شروع كياتهاب سك نائخ كابر بونا مرور الله الله الله الله المول كر بس ملح بن اس کے ہولیں۔



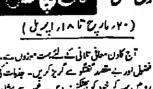


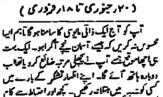


روش مسكر فود كو بعظف ندوي - فور سے مشابدہ



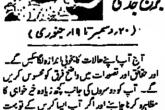
مظامره كربا جائ اور أكر آب ايداكري كروبت قائد عشروس محس بعكداريس





منله حل كرين على وروي ك\_ آب كوايك الحويا





(۲۰۱ر چؤری تا ۱۸روزوری)

خيال آئے گاليكن ووسم اس كوبمت زيادو بهندنسي كري كم ضرورت = زياده كما يض ي كريز

رع دو المالية ع المحامرة في بالمجلى مرتبه ضاف كرو القاب

آن كادن معافى الىك لير بعث ميزون .....





می کوشسے عربتان رکھیں۔ کچھاور احتیادے کام

فنمل اور بمصد تقلّوے كريز كريں - جدات كى

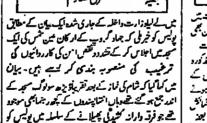


مولى جنول فدوبار پارنى وزروست كاميالي سے بم كتار



تے جو فرقہ واراز محتیق بھیلانے کے سلسلہ علی ہولیس کو مسده الشالرمن الرحم بين كرتي الوهيب العرف البرائيل (ن: 4312536)

> آپ كى زرمت مين يېشىش (ایک تمیل مین کی بعی منرورت ہے)



ہم پکستان کے پوم آزادی کے موقع تام پاکسانی مجانیون کو دلی مبارکباد تت رسشه مریب سیارت، م محق لدید کھاتے

\_ منظ و رفزوم والإجائد أندي صدر ليان - كرى

معرى تصادم . تــ

پائدار كاميالي كراستى مبسے بزىروكاوت ابت بو متنازعه فلمر بقيم ،

أوني كروب يس وكها يا كياب اور خوا بناك كيفيت بش میری میگذالنی کے ساتھ ان کے جنسی تعلقات کاسین بھی ظمایا تیاہے۔ مصرین کے مطابق یں سین سب سے متازمت اورای حوالے بالی دوؤی ماری شرورد ظم سب سے زیادہ متازمہ فلم ہے اس فلم کی نوائش ک وفي بوليس اور شكورني كاروز في سيناس واهل بوث والمي افزادي تعمل الماشيان شهول شرياس فلم في نمائش کے خلاف بوسر مجلی لگائے گئے۔ اس قلم فا پریمز بھ ع بی میران وجی، کا یا گیافاجنوں فاشناف رائے غام کیا چدایک فال ملم کو میسانیت کے خلاف قرار د جَلَدُ لِعِنْ صَرَفْ " يور " كمه كُرخًا ويش بو تخط

إقبرر سی اور اوک کام یہ وائی آئے ہیں۔ سے صعد اور پارٹی میرادے احکام کان میکنے تعمران مشلست پردگرام یادٹی کا ب كه جعد تك يلك عن شون ربخ فامكان ب تيكن أم عوامی مطالبات تنعیمان مین می تود دورد بینات شروع، و تنتیج میرات صدر سین لیون می استهای برسب به زیاد واطعیمان اور توثی کااظمار طلبانی فربانب ست کیا کیا ہے جو موجود تحریک میں براول وستہ کی تیادت کر رہے ہتھ طلباہ کے ا ر بنماؤس ف كمام أعدر كاجاناميا القداء ماس كنابعد جَهِوَ كَالِدِ الْقَعَادِ فِي اصلاحات مُنْ لِنَّتُ بِدِوجِد فِي جات فَيْ-عقارت كارون كا منت كه يقد معلم نس كه آنده و فان س كيابو في والاست ممران فيرف في المابوان والمدين ون في يادر نواست مستور وفي فتى كيك عداق طرا تعامت

کلیوین کے تمام وعوے غلط ثابت ہوئے رہے ہیں سفار تکارول کا کمناہ کے مجلدین عمرا تعلو کافقدان ان کی

اجلاس أكند جمعه وطلب مرايا بيات، مفار تفارون كا

اور عمر كا آيس من كوئي تعلق شين اكر ليك فض جواني س زياده موتىب حالا كليد ورست مسين مداداد ملا مين بين ا بمازہ بو آ ہے کہ الاورل کے استخابات کے مطالب نے سیاس فین کی کولیوں کا تکاند بنے والے فلسطینی کی ممباوان برس میان رجمائ میں چھ مایت ماصل کی سیسیند ہو آن ج کی ای گئے ہے۔ ایسوی ایکٹر بیس کے مطابق کیک و مرسدواتھ ا انریل نے جو مک میں اور ایش من کمایاں جنسیت میں کملے کہ وہ جلدی الاورل کے ساجم اس کر آیا تحادیا کی سے اس کا مسلم کے تریب نے معظامت کے مطالب کی اکید شیم گی۔ قلیاتی میں المبنین میں بوا عرب نام انگادی کے مطالب فو میں آن المطابق الم ال الظرامة للبات ١٩٩٢ وعلى متوقع إلى مجتور ومرول أكوري

وب كاوراس متعمد كرانيا تسول في الدونسرت بعنوكروهن وابس أكر بإمالي كملح قيادت منبها كمي كوكما ے عام استحات فی ارش کے اعلان سے محل باستانی اخبارات نے چی کوئی کی تھی کہ ب تھے کال بجد تی والاوت ومبرس متوقع سباور شايراس ماء برصد فساءات <u> زنومبر کمیور هم انتخابات کرائے گا طال کروا تھا۔</u> آگرچہ صیاء نے بعدا ڈال اس کی تروید کی بھی کے ان کے الدام كالمنظم كم علامون المسكون ملتل عي --بي نظير محتوان ونول والنول كي دارسه و السائد وي س اوروالوزيش كي كل جلسوارا على مركب فسي المعلما-

مقبوضه علاقي



اووز ( رومن شاعر) شعروادب

٣٣١٤.... بوليندُ ين الرائي في مند وني-٣٨٠١ء.. .. روس كي ميلي تو آباوي الاسكايس

علاقے میرد عویٰ ترک کر دیا۔ • • 19ء .... چين ين باكستك بغاوت حتم بو

429اہ.... امریک نے بارہ سال کے بعد مرکاری طور بر کمبود مانی بمباری بند کروی-1940ء ... بگلہ دیش کے صدر مجیب الرحمان كي تين ساله حكومت كوفوج في خالث كراس فل كرويا

كرتني يحرزخ کوجی رینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکی كرىسيون كى قىت حسب دىل رى-

سرى لنكاروك (في بزار) ١٥٥٥ م فلیائن پییو (نی بزار) ۵۸۵ - ۱۳ (نیبزار) ۲۸۵-۲۸۵ امر کی ڈالر

المراحدرهم (فيبرار) ٥٥٠ عـ سعودي ريال (ني بزار) ١٩٣٠ - ٢٥ قطری ریال (فیبرار) ۲۹۰ ۸۷

• • - ٤ افتاحي اعلان ١ • - ٤ خلاوت قرآن کریم ۱۰۵ بمترین قبل ۱۱۵ یرد کرام کا خلاصہ کا۔ ک گانے ۲۰ کے اخباروں کے تراشے ١٨- ٤ أيك خيال أيك كماني ٢٠- ٨ خریں ۱۵ - ۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰ ۸ گائے ٣٥- ٨عربي سيكين ١٩- ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠- ٩



٢ رمحرم الحسسرام ١٠٠١ هـ اتوار ١٠ رأكست ٨٨ ١١٥- چيف اية يا واحد جارالله

رور مشین کماکہ تقروف منعوب علی استعال علی آسفوال رقع اتی زیادہ میں کد ماہری نے ایک سے حقی ممالک پر افراد اور کے مکد افراد سے عالم دیا کر ویا ہے عید جشم لبنان کے صدرامین حملیا کے جانشین کا نتخاب جمعرات کوہو گا

ا انتخاب كردامن انتخاد ك لئ الزشت كل ماد عثام ادر الدونى يسائي كامدد ين كالل ب مؤمن ك باتى مدت المركب كالل ب مؤمن ك باتى مدت كالل بيان ك مختلف دي فرق بن فاكد ك محداب ب التيم كي من بي اركان باركينت الله وائ خاري ك وريح محى بحى الميدوار ك فن من ايندووت كاستوال كر

فندوز يرقبضه كاجنك كابل اور مجابدين كي بقاء كالجيلجين كئ

ئىيىيە ئىكۇ<sup>ر</sup>ىت بىك دىن يۇرىت تارىلىدا كالىكىز چاندۇرى ئەس<sup>ىرى</sup> قى بىلارتى دراڭ

کال۔ ۱۳ اگست (رائش) افغانستان کے افغان کیلیس کالبھنہ کال حومت کے لئے کڑی آزاش او

وارا الكومت كالل يل مقيم مغربي سفار الكروب في كماب كه

موصت فرول کے انظاء کے بعرصوبائی دارا کومت فقور ر

سوعت تمایت کے بغیر جاء کا چینے میں کیا ہے تا ہم

سفار تکارول نے خروار کیاے کہ متدوز پر کشرول ہے صدر

تجب الله كون يدع مون كالالينا جداري وكاكيل

كه كليدين كوايحى بي ثابت كرنابو كاكه وه فقوذ يركي عرصه

تك إنا بعد يرقرار ركه يكتي بن أكريد كالل انظام وانوال

ڈول شرور ہے مراس یات کے کوئی آفاد میں کداس کافاتہ قرعب آم کیاہے معربی مفارقی ورائع سے انتشاف کیاہے کہ

عول جول سووعت فيول ك تصف انظاء كامر ملد قريب آيا

جارہا بسم کلری فیوں اور کلدین کے درمیان تقدد کے ترسید جارش ہونے والی ازائی عن شدت آئی جاری ہے

فیڈرے دودھ یے والے بچوں کا

مرطان کے خلاف قدرتی سدافعتی نظام کرورہوئے کا کشاف ادن- اراک (اپ) بند منہ ل جل جل دائی دوروال ایک مدر تھی قرید سے مناکسات

كدفيرد ي دوده ين والي بجل كومرطان كامرش الاحق

ا مارونی میسانی سرکاری طور پر امیدوار ناحرو کے سے میں جبلہ متعدد ساست وانول ماجرول اور وكلاء في مجى اين کافتاف باحدی وافل سے یں۔ ایمین کے تحت مرف

عدت - ارامت (ایکنید) بنانی ار مینت -جعرات ۱۸ اگت کویو گانوان پارلیمینت می تایکر کرایک مان می کما کیاہے کر لیان تائین کے مطابق پارلیمینت کا یار کیمینٹ کے ایک بنگائ اجلاس کے بعد جاری کیا گیا۔ المالاء كر أنمن كر مطابق في مدر كالمنظب سے پہلے ہو جانا چاہتے کو تکہ حضور کے مدے کی مت اس روز حم ہو جائے کی 40 رکنی پارلیسٹ سک مرحورہ 21 آس روز حم ہو جائے کی 40 رکنی پارلیسٹ سک مرحورہ 21

وائن آیک فدی تقریب کے انتقاد سے متعلق تازر بر شید المسلمان سے ترف کر دیوں میں مختر سلی موٹ م میں ایک فض بلاک اور سول زئی ہو کے پیلیس نیتا یا کہ جد كدود تسادم كليدا قرد ولي يروت كولى آبادى كمااة في صادم شرا ال حرك ادر ايران نواز حرب الذك عامين يس بوايولس كرايب تر عمان فيتايا كرشاى فوج ـــــ رافلت كري مسلم لااني كاخاتر كر ديا ال تحريك ك ايك بيان يس حزب الله يرتصاوم كملئ اشتعال يميلات كالزام مائد كباك المول ترجيدلوكول كوعاشوره كاجتماع مع حد لينے سے رو كئے كى كوشش كى جس كا انتظام حى صلوم ميں لیتیاء کرتی ہے جرب اللہ کی طرف سے کوئی تبعرہ سامنے نس آیا مشره عاشده میں جس کا آغاز جمعہ کو ہوا نوا سه رسول

معرت الم مسين كي شارت كي ياد منالي جاتى ب

بروت مل حریف شیعه گروپول میں تصادم سے ایک مخض ہلاک

جم جب چاس ایم ممالکتیس ویانای جونی افراقد کوزیر فارجه کامیان دیانا۔ ۱۳ رانست (رائم ) جنوبی افریقہ کے وزیر کی کمدویالب اس میں حریدا ضافہ میں کر سکتا۔ عام ماٹر کی ہے كه جولي افريقة في الني جميار بنا كي بين اور فا نيجه يا كم فارجيك يوقفات اعشاف كياب كدان كالمك ايني جتميار وذي تل تمكن في مرز شد سال كماتها كد جنوني افريقه في ايني منانے کی صلاحیت رکھا ہے ایک بریس کا غرض کے دوران ا الحريم جمات مى ك ين الممكدية قال كماكدان كا جب ان سے یہ وچھا کیا کہ کیا جولی افریقہ کے پاس اینم بم مك التى اسلى ك عدم بعيلاة ك معلدت مروستها كرت ي وو قائد كائم مم مان كي صلاحيت ركع بي اور اكر بم عى جلديازي نسي كرے كا كيوكراس كے بعد بنولي افريقه كو النائم بم بنانا جابين توانيا كرينكتية بين المركي سوديت أورير طانوي مكامست التى اسلىك كدم كالياة كمعامد يرجوني افريق مالی اینی انری ایجنبی کو ای اینی تعبیبات کے سعامیہ کے اجازت وبنابول- اگريدا يخنى كددكام تحفظات كے تحت کی جانب سے و مختل کرنے کے امکان پر بات چیت کے بعد اخد فولسول سے مختلو کرت ہوئے انسول نے کماد واس حمن جنولی افراق کے ایٹی مراکز کے دورے کرتے رہے ہیں محر موریٹیم کو اپنی استعال کے قابل بنائے کے بیانت کے مس اور میم کما سی جائے۔ ان سے بوجھا کیا کہ کیا ہوئ

افريقه كالمني بتعيار مناكنة ببي تؤو قعاف كماس في محافها چنن میں سیلابوں نے ۲۰۱۱ فراد کی جان لے لی بيك - ١٦٠ أكست (اب) مندري طوقانون اورشديد برشوں کے نتیج میں آنےوا کے سلایوں نے اس سال جعن بمرس ٢٠٠١ اقراد كولتمه اجل بنا باجبكه الى تقصال كأخمينه أيك ارب ۲۰ کروز دالر لکایاہ بے بات م کزی انسداد سالب کے میڈ گوارٹرڈ کے دکام کے آئ سال مالی میڈ کوارٹر کے تر عمان نے مایا کر دوب مفرنی تین میں بیٹے والے ور یائے یک جزادر اس کے معاون ور یاؤں نے سائے عل جات کا وی ب جس کے منتیج میں مرزشتہ روز محک مومول ہوئے والااردشارك مطابق ابتك مهاافراداتي زعركول

ا بداوو تارب محجى زاوه بون كالمكان ب كيل اكم المحل مت دورا قاوه خالس اطاعات موصول مين بوس خصوصى اشاعت

دنیای سے بازامری عارست می استورگ

نديرك - سراكبت (دائش) نديرك ك

معروف ا بسیا نواشینسیان کمسیمی پس کانگرونیاکی باند ترین عمادات بمی بودا برجد کے دان آک، پخزکساهی

اس کے تعدیمی افراد کو اندیکواور سیکورول لوکول

كوعمارت خالى كروية كاعم وياكم الحدة كريكيذك

مطابق آک ممارت ک ۱۸۰ مر حل رکی جمال کی تک رمد کاه سایون کی کاچکاه ب اور آک مجل کر آخری

٢٠١٠ دي مندل بريح كن جبل ليك اور رمد كاه موجود

ے۔ عارت کی سے حوالی او کوں سے خان کرائی محمی

تا المياب كرتيول افراد معمل طود يرزشي موت - الك

مقامی رید بود کی ویون استشنول کی مارول اور باؤسک

ایکونیمنٹ می ہوئی جن لوکوں کو ممارت سے تقالا

عدياته وحوييك بين انهول من كماكه مالى تتعمان ويع مك

د تكون كى ليك مؤكس يرسطيم إلى محدثير في الموادب يرا.

ن ..... آن کی ارد داشاعت جدسخات برمشتل ب جس سی به م آزادی یاکستان کے موقع پر جار منظات کا تصویمی ايريش بمي لاحد فراسية

برمامیں صور تحال معمول پر آگئی' رنگون میں عوامی فنچ کاجشن کاروباری ادارے کھل گئے 'فیرج سڑکوں سے ہٹالی گئی

فتصدد اوريارتي مريراه كالتخاب بمدكروز كياجاتك بظاك - ١٦ر المت (ايجنيز) برمائح مدرسين إ اوركينون كاكمناب كم شريس اب سكون ب اور مركول ي

لین کے استعنیٰ کے بیر ملک میں بنگار آرائی فدادات اور کمڑی رکھوش بٹاری کی بیں۔ کاروباری ادارے کول کے سات کاروباری ادارے کول کے سات کاروباری ادارے کول کے سات کاروباری ادارے کاروباری ادارے کول کے سات کاروباری ک سای کشیدگی کی فضایتدری فتم در در سے در حالات معمل پر آ تھے ہیں۔ عوام نے صدر کے استعنی کافیر مقدم کرتے بوے موکول پر دھی کر کے اپنی فوتی اور سرے کا اظمار امريحيين تصنبت فيسلى فلياست الم کا۔ وات مرے کرف کے اورو مام کے کرو مراول پر رقس کرتے رے اور فوام کی اے حرے لکاتے رے مے بارے بس منازعر مل کی فالشش كموقع يرمن كاسم ر کون اور و کریزے شہول س حکومت کالف مظاہرون عل موسے زائد افراد بلاک ہو محادر بزاروں افراد کو تر قار کرلیا كيا- مايم المنايندول كى جانب على على مياى وانتمادى

لاس اینلس- ۱۳ رائست (ی با) امریک می حضرت عسلی سیمارید علی شازمه قالمی وشرول املاطت كامطالد كيابد إعدارا كومت مفار تارول عى مَانَشْ مُروع بوكى اور بعلا شود يكف كي فوام كا جوم سیفان پر ثوت چاجگد معری فاس موقع پروسط بیاف پر احجاقی مظاہرول کی بھی فی کوئی کوئی کی آجم ایک دومقالت پر ایسے واقعات دیکھیے مل می آئے مظاہری حتى فيصله فلسطيني جلاوطن ياركيمنت يس كياجايكا "تولس اورا الجوائرة يرياني كي يتفل كردى فليك سيما كمرتباه كرويا ببكددوم سد كوفتصال بمخايا اقام حمد ١٦١ أكست (ايخيز) اقام حمده شالي اكركي انول فيها يك الجوائر اور يوس اس اجلال يد مجى معلوم بواب كد كى حوقع بناے سے بچے كيلے يقتى سينا كمرول في ميد طور برخلاف بيهائيت أس اللم كى نمائش سيدا فكار كرويا- اس الم من حضرت نين كايك عكندراستوں كى وضاحت كي فيرانموں في كماكم فيش تظريدا راست زير سلط علاقول مسخود محار فلسطيني رياست كاعلان

الماكيات ار الست (رائش) مدروفيل اور فيكات المرات كالله الدوي جال ب وبثت كرون حورت كاف كوسرا إيول كوانا أوايوا مطلق من ٢٠ ـــ ٢٠ اكست تك امن زاكرات دوباره شروع كرف كي يحكش كي الكياس كافرنس عظاب كرت بوع انسان كى كى يى كى تارافيىل كواس كى كىكسار غريطى كى كى تىرى انسى ئىدىك كى كارائىس ما كويس كى تىندى بىلىدى كا تىراكر ده دا منظمین علی فاکرات کر دالدند کری قبان کی محومت اس مقام کو مستود فعی کرے گیا انہوں نے کماکر ہم اس مجد بھی كالمتعدد الأكواش المركى سفار تلف في كام كو كارود كرناب

التحكب عمل من آنے كے علاود موجوده صدر رونالدر يكن كو الوداع كي اوران ك كارواسول كوسوائ كالهتمام وكا برقرار وكمن جابتى ب ماكد كوش ك لي في ويون س مازع مات برس تكسويكن كرخول قامت مليعين رقم او كر كزار وي كي بعد بق ويبليكن إراني كسس

كاب وري الحاد في إلى اوف ارون س كماب كروه ع پاسپورشے حال اقدامت مخد کردے کیل کراس پ بدرست المساست مد مروب علان المراسط المراسك ي المراسك مد كريد كي جب تك يه فيعل نسي كرايا جانا كه اس فذكو كين كر يركيا جائے جو ارون كے مغرفي كتارے سے دستكش موت كسبيداموات

خسوسی کیش امرائل کے زیر تسلاملات میں آزاد فلسطینی ریاست کے قیام کے اعلان کے بارے ش فور کر رہا ہے انوں نے تایا کہ بارہ رکی کیشن فی ایل او کی مرکز کونس نے اپنا جا اس می تفکیل ویاج چھل مختے کے آخریش بنداد میں اس صور تعال پر خور کے لئے منعقد ہوا جوارون کے اسرائیل كيزير قبند مفرني كنارى سه قافوني وانظاى تعلق فتم كر كونى فيعد كرف ك لخ جس قدر جلد مكن موسكا اجلاس

بھارتی و پاکستانی روسپسے طرافط

كرائم بحادي مساقتي المسينة زون سيتعلق معلوات مي مصول كي فرف سعداد فراقتون كى ملداور ديمة ادار اجراد ك نشاط مركم وطنى ميرموس سيليف

Y 7 7 - 1 - - -ا مارى ٥٠ شانون يركسي سع عيدابطرقام كري -

بنكانكويت الوطنية ايك بنك جعداب ١٩٥١ وعد جائة ادر عرد مركرة بي

لندن- ۱۳ راکست (کونا) عراق اور ایران می جگ ۱ ان محیکه جات ت مستفید بول محان وراکع کے مطابق منتی اقام کے تجارتی اور مرکزی بیک اندن اور برس ۔ رابلہ قائم کے ہوئے میں جن میں خور گیاجار باہے کہ وولوں اوب والركك ك قرضول ك ومدت كي جاس اس همن انحماداس اس معلد عرب و كانودونول ممالك كروميان اقیام تھو۔ ۱ او اگست (رائش) فلی بنگ بندی میں اللہ متھو کے بعران کی م کے مرداد و کو ملاد یے میر جزل ملیکوجودک فراسے سے عدے کا جاری سیمالے سے قبل اقدام حدد کے بیڈ کارٹری اعلی کام سے ما جسک انول ني يكرمن يمل وردى كونيلار ي كالاقات كى الدام تحدد كالكر عان كم مطابق ود القدام بغد تك

ويت فن كروسة الخانسة الن الخلاه كرود اليند طن كى مردد كرد الل مورب ي

سودیت ملاخلت پرانڈ برس تک خامیش تھا شائی ہے رہنے والے اب اپنی باست۔ میٹوا ناچاہتے جہیں ، سوویت ہوئین اپنے ایجنٹ بیٹارسست۔ کمودا وسیسلا مجائے کے ساتے است عمال کردیا ہے

اس مرسد بر بحارست كورو را الكانے كى اجازت ميس دى جاسكتى

يكارت إدرسوديست يوتين، افغانستان مين اسلاى مكومست كتياكى خالفت كريج جسيان

املام آباد - "اورائست (رائس) باكتان ك صدر / بوك كود كر چلتي كازي يد بيند جائي مدر ساء ي كماك محرضياها لحق في المارت كو تبروار كياب كروه افغانستان ميس سموحت بخشن ننت جنیوا معلیہ کے تحت ہے تک پر طور الفغانستان معي موجودا بي فين كي أسف تعداد كالمخلاء معمل أريا عل اندازی بند کرد ، اوراس پر سود مند بوتین کے ایجت مے طور پر کام کرنے کا الزام ماند کیا سرکاری اگریزی ے اینے طیف جمارت کواس واصلا کے لئے استعمال کر رہا روة تاسد ياكستان ما أحد سه اعترويوس صدر ضياء في محارت



سياه فام قوم پرست رہنمانیکس مینڈیلا كومبينتال داخل كراديا مميا

كيب بلون - ١٦ أنست ( رائش ) جنوني اؤيقه كي بهيبهير ون مكامار مضى وجهت بهيتال مين وافل كرا د ما كيات - ميتال كرر او او اكترب من اس اپ ا ليك وان ش منا كوليلي مندا كو ترشد روز ميتال مي لایا کیاست اور ان ک بائمی سیسین نست کے نسٹ کے

ئن سار رقبضه خود بن مين زيره سنة احتج بن مظاهرت شروع جو ڪرف ت گر دونوان مين کرفيو کاغذو السرائيني مخيرت جوم پر کول جاري القدس - ۱۳ راگست (رائش) امرائیل کے زیر قبند

بون كربعد يظيراكن كوسل كم إرال كالتحال

شمل دواره شال بوعتی بی اور سول نومبر کے مجوزہ استخاب

كى تيارى كى كينان كى ياس كافى وقت بو كار آيماس

وودان ان كو كافي مرسد تك ساي هم سد فير ماشر ربنا

سوویت یونین بلا تاخیر رار ڈار کمپلکس گرادے 'امریکہ کامطالبہ

نصوبيكي تتميرت مودعت امريكي معابد سكى علاف ورذى موتى سيدريكن كاكورباجوف كنام مراسله ر بنما یکا کس کوریا چوف ک نام آیک مراسل اد مال کیا ہے جس میں کر منویار مک داوار کمیلس فران کامطالبہ کرت كيا كيا اومر باسكوف في مركاري طورير ان الرابات كي ترويد موت اے مودیت امری علدے کی خااف ورزی قرار ویا

کرتے ہوئے معلم ہے کی خلاف ور ڈی کے الزام کو مسترد کر ویا ٹل ازیں معدر میکن اے تکلہ وفاع کی ہے جویز مسترد کروی کہ موجودہ صور تحال میں معلیہ کے مطابق امریکہ اپنی ڈس

موصت کوے عماققار آنے سے دو کھنے کوشش کر رہاہے۔

نمول نے کماکہ بھارت افغانستان عمد مودیت فوجی مداخلت

کے بورے آخمہ برسول تک فا وش تماشائی بنار باہے لکین

کے چورے ، حویر سول معدال و را معنی مارہ ب من اب دہ اس کے مستقبل علی اپنی دیشیت منوانا چاہتا ہے۔ انہوں نے کماکد اب بھارت تھیل سے باہر سب دہ اس علی سار قسم بھے اور اب دہ کوشش کر رہے ہیں کہ کتابی اچھا

واريول مخرف بوجائ سومت بونین نے تیری د نیای امریک کے خلاف نفرت کھیا نے کی معم شروع کر رکھی ہے 'امریکی دیام

ا دائیں کرون تلی کراس موشوع پر طریقیق رئے رہے کہ از مرفوم ت بیابات کا رؤیرہ ال شاری دائی دائیا رہا دھیں أيك مرجه يع أما يب ك النفف منومون أور فيد م واري كرنا فك مين شنة وزير اعلى كلا متخاب

اني ويلي - ١٦٠ أنست ( أونا ) جارتي صوبه "رنالك في مايات الشمل كاليس أرجوني وبارني الماك طوريا كرلياب بينول في آئ موب كذو يراحي كالور عمدے کامنٹ اٹھالیا۔ کونا فلٹ کے مابق وزیراطی رہ اور نا محدثر والينكث صوبيات إنكورتها ينتوا والتي ستامت ومختا برميكرنرى جزل كى بيسى بدلى أيك ديدث يد كد كر

بینیوار ۱۲ ار آگست ( رائخ ) اتوام متحدد کے سیکرٹری متل مستريزوى كونيلار فانساني حوق كي يقيم كوان عکن جعل راور ول سے متنبہ کیا ہے جس کے مطابق بول کوا فواء اور قل کے بعدان کے اہم اصفاء فرو شت کے جات بيرا قوام حضره كالكياد في ميش كسام تحريد ف ورسدي اصفاء کی فرونت سے متعلق الزامات کی صحت کے گائی۔ شاہ تین ضیم ملیس انسواں نے کھا کہ ونیاش اگر اس حم ک واقعات دو مابوت والسيراب تك ستول شادتي وستياب ہوجاتیں انبوں نے کہا جمس بی سے اعضاء کی تجارت جیسا اہم مستطيع مكذ جعلى ويورثون وانحسار مس كرناجات انسال اس ممیش نے گزشتہ سال بھوں کی تجارت کے

ملک میں نتے اجھابت کرائے جائیں 'حکومت بدعنوانی اور کمیونسٹ بغاوت روکنے میں تا کام ری ب اور ل

ا اگرائينوانندني ديدي قدو جي اينامده پيوز دين ت ليلي وار خيا - ١٣٠ آنست (اپ) فليائن ك نائب صدر لافدل نے صدر کورازوں اکیؤگی مکومت پر بدعوائی اور نا المیت کے الزابات مائد کرتے ہوئے ان سے سنتی ہوت افعول في اس سدا ناد كيا تأوه بيب معدر رب بون جو ایکسینت مدوب آوا لوان را تحوظ موات سالگ نائب صورت وعولي كياكه صورت حال بدست بدتر بوتي جال شمالانول منوزيا خارجه فاحده بتعوزه بإقداء مزاكيزي رى يجب سال مدرفر دېنىندادكوس أو اقدارت بنيادى اقتاانت كى دا در ايينان ام ارسات ادار كر

اور الا التكابات كالعلان كرسة كامطاليه كيات. 30 سال بنايا كياب أور أكية بدعنواني كي روك تقام مرف يا ١٩ مناه او ياتفات سنا ادرك كرسياي قوت مسكل مروري ب اور كميونست بخاوت فتم أرف شرباكام دى يرانون في كماك

سيول - اار ألت (البنية) التاليند طلبه اور | أندواولينس وورجم يام أرد بيات إراض ظب ف المان كياب كرا أندو موموار وفين عليت في مرمديد

آئی آرائے نے برطانوی فوحی کومالاک کرویا وَبِينِ - ١٣٠ أَنْتُ (رأتُ ) والدم أرشُ

مرطانوي فين كوبلاك كرك ي دسه الدي آبال مري بي الك بيان شي كما كيات كروارت أيس رية عدك و کردی بوزیر انظام کمیک نے کا کداکر طلب نایادویہ ان آن آراے کے کورلی بیعد فرات من مدینات کر السال کردی ہوئے کہ ا تبدیل نے کیا واکیکس کے معمومت مخت ترین کاردوائی ے مجمی کریز قسی کرے کی انہوں نے طلبہ یہ الزام لکا یاؤہ کا اقتون یہ ساتواں پر طانون فوق یا اے واب ۔

يوليس سنتي ماجن بعزوال فاسلسله آن مجى جارى ربا يوليس ے طلب کی طرف جگوس کی صورت میں سرور جا آر شمان کوریائے طلب کے ساتھ ملاقات کرنے کی کوششیں فاض بنا وم اوه كافي المسس عالمعقد علاقل ك شرول اور الجروس يبحى جلوس فالاجس مصطلب عدمطاليه أبيا لياك يوب چيني کي فضاء کنتم کريس اور آئند وماه منعقد :و 🚣 🗠 اولميكس كور امن عات ك في مظام ول كاسلسل ترك تروي إيك مركارى اخرف تاياك مكومت أم ارد ع عاصر كما س مم كو كلية ك المع خدر ب القدامات بر فور

پینه مین و سه ایرانیم نی و نتا سے انجام ماں۔ متحلی تقریب

صدر صدام کے بیٹے کی مثلنی بغداو۔ ۱۳۰ آگست ( رائش ) صدر صداح حیین ک يز ۔۔ بينے هودي في مقلق متعران اجتمالي مَمَان كونسِل كَ مَانب مين دولها اور ولهن ف والدين اور عاميَّة واقبيا من شركت

ہاس امر کا محشاف کرتے ہوئ وائٹ مادس کر ممان

ماران فتزوال ف كما كرمدد ريمن كا ماسل كرفت

جعرات كوسويت رشاك والالياكيام اسطي كماكيا

ب كه جنوبي وسلى روس ش تقيه كياجا في الانحسوسي نوعيت

كاراوار مميلكس موست امريك معادب كي تعلى خلاف ورزى

ے اور اے غیر مشروط اور بغیر سی ماخیر کے کرا ویا جائے

امركي مكام فاس راوار استين كاللي يرفد شد ظام أياب

کراس ہے سووٹ و بین کا تصد سلوس میرانگول کے نظام کو مرتب کریا ہے تر جمان کے کما کہ اس حمن میں پہلے بھی

شاعت كي مني تقي جس كيدواب من سوديت يومن ساس



بوف کے زیادہ اسکانات ہوتے ہیں۔ رپورٹ ش بتایا کیا ب کہ جن بھل کو مسئول طریقے ۔ دورہ بایا یا قالت یا جنس بھل جدادی عربتک کی ابنا ورد میال تا بر پردہ لوق البيب كے قریب نزر ہتش كر ويا كياتھا۔ فائرنگ كاواقع مال كى عمر تك ويتي ويحيد ان من مرطان كامرض بعلنا قاحص مواجال في ني سك مظاهرين كومستركر إي شروع موجاً بد تایا میاب که جن بچون کو جراه ب زیاده مرتکسان کاودود الله استالی مرض افتی بوت لي برايس كوليان والأس معادم عن مظاهرين في سيكور في فرمزیر پھراد کیا زخموں کو فری طور پر خان یونس کے ناصر پہتال میں بجایا کیا تقب بحر میں فرقی طور پر تشدہ آبیر مظاہرے شروع ہو کئے آبم فن نے کارروانی کر کے برجگ لاءم كو متتركر ويا- آل ايب ك قريب التشوني ك اقعشى بلاك بوف والول ش مايك دقاع اور ومرافان بھل کے معاشے کے بعد مرتب کی گی ہے۔ اس معاشے عمامین فاس بات مضومی دورویا کے اس بھل کوددد کی طرح یا اجارہ ب رپورٹ عل اس کارے نے والا تھا۔ اِن کی جمونیزی کو تل ایب کے باہر یس مارسیدورہ علام میں بھیروں و معربیہ سے بھیر میرورہ ش آگ لگائی تی جب ودونوں اعدب فرسورے تھے۔ پیس نے ایمی تک کمی کو کر قار میں کیا۔ اس واقع عمل لیک تیرامرب شدید طور پھیل کر زنی ہو کیا۔ تخوں افرادا مراکل میں کام کرتے تھے۔ بند کے دونی موس 

جایاتی وزیر خارجہ کے دورہ ایران کاعلان عراق اور دوسرے قلی ممالک سے محی جاس کے

حمارب علی ممالک کے لئے وس سال کے عرصہ میں س

میں اسلامی بیکول کے ذیر غورب منصوب ہے کے دو اڑھائی س

ے تین سوارب والر کے ورمیان کے سووے یاک قرف الطفيس يرسون عل دي اخبار كم مطابق قرضو إوراء اوك

جزل سلیو کو کی اقوام متحدہ کے

اعلى حكام عداً قات

اسلام آباد - ۱۳ مراکست (اپ) باکستان پینچز پارٹی کی

رہما نے تعلیم معنو کے ال ملے مینے کی دادت اومر کے اوائل کی بجائے ممرک آخریں حقیقے ہے۔ اس بات کا

اکشاف ان کے فاتوانی ورائع نے کیا ہے۔ الاہور کے اکرین کی دور کے اکارور کے اکرین کارون کے ساتھ زیگل سے ماری

علاقد فوق فی من افرع ف احتای مظاہران رفاز مگ كرك حرد ايك فلسفني كوباك اور تين كوز عى كروياً - مظاهرون كى ابتدا

دومقای افراد کی با کت براحیات سے بوئی جن کے جمز درے

كربعد تعمير كوفروخ دين فرض سي مغربي اسلامي اور تليي

ويكول كدرميان زاكرات مارى يراوراس سلست و

يوكرام دم بحث إلى من يائح سوارب والرع والرك رقوم فوت یں جو اللے دی ہے جی برسول کے دوران

مرف كى جائن كى ليك اخلر في الياتى دراك كي حوالد ي

م حريد مطالعه كياجانا جياب

۵ - افسادي كر فآر موليس كي ايك كازي جلاوي كي

المهد ١٠ اراكست (ايمنيز) معركى سيكورني فيدسز إجبر وليس كادد كازيول كالمزييل جاء كردى تش ادر الز

سلمان فياديسندول كرجوم كوحتشركرف كمرفع كولي جلا رى جن كامطالبه تماكر اسلاى قدائين كافتاز عمل يس لا ياجات يوليس قيمايا كرايك فض بلاك اور ١٥ وفي مو كي جن من رود المراجعي شائل مين سيكور في ذرائع كم مطابق ١٠٥ بنیاد پیشد کو کر فاد کر لیا کمیاتسادم کاسلسہ جد کی شب شروع بواسیکورٹی فد مزنے تاہو کے مضاقاتی علاقہ عین ش ش جواسلای بنیاد پسندول کا گڑھ ہے دوا قراد کو کر قار کرنے ى كوشش كى ياس كومظامران كوششر كرن ك لئ كولى چاہ بور آمو کیس استعال کرنا ہی جنوں نے سکورٹی فور مز پر پٹروڈ کیالور پٹرول میں بھو کر آئٹیس کو لے پینچھ شامیدی نے بتا یا کہ مقام رس نے پہلےسی کایک گاڑی کونڈر آئٹس کردیا

ندا کرات باغیوں کی خواہش کے مطابق مانا کوا پاواشکشن میں کمیں بھی منعقد ہوسکتے ہیں

بدایات ملی میں انہوں نے کما کہ ان کی مکومت نے اسرکے سبنيث كاس كارواني كومستردكر وياب جس سالماني ينيادول يركونترا باغييل كودد كروز سترلاكه ذالراهاد ويين رائے شکری بوئی تھی انہوں نے کما کہ اس کاردوائی کے مقاصد كوان كي حكومت أيمي طرح جاني إو حروا فتكن مي كزشته دوزة إياكه فكواكواك ماته سفارتي ويدب كاجراء

جمال تک ممکن ہو تکے ساتھی اسیدار کے چناؤیل مجس اوكون كى الكون مين المعلمة عناهاكداس دازك وتت سے ملے طشت ازبام بونے کا سوال می تعمل موا بھا

نائب مدر کے امیدوار کانام انتمائی میخدراز می د کھاجار ہے یار فی درائع

### ENDL AND CONNORS SCORE CONTRASTING VICTORIES

# **Noodforde surprises McEnroe**

RONTO, Aug 13. (Reuter): med another major upsel by inghis head as well as a barrage well-placed passing shots to at John McEnroe to reach the mifinals of the Canadian Open nnis tournament yesterday. Woodforde, who earlier minated second-seeded Swede

efan Edberg, beat the eightheded McEnroe 6-2, 2-6, 6-2 to rn a semifinals match against . evin Curren. Curren, the 14th seed, outlas-

d sixth-seeded fellow American im Mayotte 3-6, 6-4, 7-5 in his ...uarterfinal. The other semifinal today was

have top seed Ivan Lendl ning against Jimmy Connors. Squeezed

Lendl swept past unseeded ustralian John Frawley 6-2, 6while the fourth-seeded Conors squeezed by fifth seed Pat ash of Australia 7-6. 7-6 with a air of tichreaker decisions. Woodforde, a 22-year-old redeaded lefthander who is ranked Othin the world, fired in six aces and hroke McEnroe twice in the

Afterfalling to McEnroe in the scond set. Woodforde broke AcEnroe to go up 3-2 and then gain to take a 5-2 lead in the

MOTORCYCLING

Lawson stays

on pole for

**Swedish GP** 

ANDERSTORP, Sweden, Aug

3. (Reuter): American Eddie

ling championship leader, kept sole position today for

omorrow's Swedish Grand Prix

when a damp track prevented his

et in yesterday's practice.

Wayne Rainey.

1986 champion.

ivals from bettering the time be

He will be joined at the front of

: he grid by fellow Yamaha riders

Christian Sarron and American

Lawson's time of one minute

.14.69 seconds in dry conditions >n the 4.03 km Anderstorp track

esterday morning's session was

"We had the bike sorted out

retty much from the start so if

he race is dry we are ready to go.

Improve

13th after failing to improve on

his Friday praetice time of

Italy's Luca Caladora crasbed

the final practice for the 250cc

race, and will start in pole posi-tion thanks to his time of 1:38.24

'yesterday.
"I was just half a metre off the

normal line and the front end

turned under. I am not hurt and

for me it makes no difference if

the race is wet or dry." he said.

**Elliott retains** 

overall lead

in cycle race

BIRMINGHAM, England, Aug

13. (AP): Dutchman Johan Lam-

nerts had his first victory in three

cars when he won the afternoon

eg of the fourth stage of the Tour

of Britain cycle race yesterday.

He snatched success from

inder the wheels of first-year professional Noel Szostek of Bel-

sium on the finish line of the 51-

nile leg from Stoke On Trent.

But despite his win Britain's Malolm Elliott retained the overall

Lammerts, whose last sig-

ificant win was the 1984 Tour of

landers, was among five riders

/ho raced clear after 12 miles to

uild a maximum lead of one

zinute and 45 seconds by the

6th mile.

ltaly's Luca Caladora crasocu his Yamaha but escaped injury in

he fastest ever recorded here.



Woodforde: upset McEnros

third set before serving out the match at love. He huried his head in his hands and shook his bead in disbelief as the crowd of 10,000 gave him a standing ovation after the match.

could," said McEnroe. "I'd like to get another shot at

"Mark played an excellent match. He used his head very well and he mixed up his shots instead of just hitting balls as hard as he to get into the top 25. He's a dangerous player," said McEnkept letting me get back in there," said the fourth-seeded roe, who is currently ranked Connors. "It just goes to show, if you give me enough chances, I'll

Woodforde, who had never before played McEnroe, was thrilled.

"John's one of the all-time greats. I just had to come out and play my best tennis," he said. Connors, 35, withstood court-

side temperatures that hit 44 degrees Celsius in beating the 1987 Wimbledon champion.

Connors enjoyed the challenge but was glad his match ended when it did.

"I love combat, to get into battle with someone like Pat, but I wouldn't have liked to play a third set out there in this heat.," said Connors.

The first set was a see-saw affair as the fifth-seeded Cash broke Connors to take an early 3-2 edge, but was broken himself when Connors levelled the match

Connors then beld serve for 5-4, but squandered a set point as Cash evened the set at 5-5. Cash then broke Connors to lead 6-5. But Connors broke right back

the fittest," said Curren. "Once I saw that be was feeling to force a tiebreaker. Cash took a it from yesterday. I tried to take quick 5-3 lead before Connors advantage. It wasn't vintage 'Mayotte out there.' won four straight points for the

shutout.

"When I was behind, he just

Connors, who began his

professional tennis career in 1972

when Cash was seven years old.

said his greater experience was

advantage, but by the time you

get it you're too old to do any-

**Force** 

a three-hour, three-set battle

match against compatriot Tim

Wilkison on Thursday, came

hack from down 5-2 in the

second set against Curren. He climbed to within 5-4 but

could not hold serve and Curren

to hold serve for 5-5 in the final

set but was clearly running out of

steam. He won only one point in

the final 22 batters he faced and

Tom Brunansky homered in St

Louis' second consecutive

A sacrifice fly by the Expos Mike Fitzgerald in the 12th inning led Montreal to its 16th

victory in 21 extra-inning games despite the combined four-hit

pitching of David Cone, Roger

sen allowed six hits in 8 1-3

innings for his ninth victory in his last 10 decisions and Houston lost its third straight.

The Phillies Kevin Gross pit-

ched a six-hitter and Juan

Samuel drove in four runs in the opener and Ricky Jordan snap-

ped a tie with a two-run homer in the eighth inning of the second game to send the Pirates to their eighth loss in 11 games.

In the second game, Bob Kip-per, 2-4, walked Chris James

with one out in the eighth and

Jordan followed with his fifth

homer. Steve Bedrosian, 3-5, pit-

Atlanta's Dale Murphy hit a

three-run homer and Tom

innings for his first victory since

Dion James and Terry Blocker

also homered for Atlanta off

Glavine allowed six hits in eight

ched two innings.

San Diego's Dennis Rasmus-

McDowell and Randy Myers.

"It came down to a survival of

Mayotte saved a match point

won 6-4 to force a third set.

the final two games.

Mayotte, who battled through

thing with it," said Connors.

"Experience may be a great

not an important factor.

take one of them.

### Evert rallies to thrash Fendick for semifinals

LOS ANGELES. Aug 13. (Reuter): Chris Evert recovered from an early lapse to beat fellow-American Patty Fendick yesterday and advance to the semifinals of the \$300,000 Los Angeles women's tennis tournament.

Evert, playing in her first tour-nament since her recent marriage, won the last eight games in taking a 6-4 6-0 victory over the sixth-seeded Fendick.

Opposing the top-seeded Evert in this evening's semifinals will be Stephanie Rehe who upset fourth seed Lori McNeil 6-4 3-6

The other semifinal will have third seed Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina playing fifth-seeded American Zina Garrison.

Sabatini beat seventh seed Anne Minter of Australia 6-2 6-4, while Garrison crushed her 15-year-old compatriot Amy razier 6-1 6-2 to advance.

Evert, third in the world, raced to a 4-1 lead in the first set, playing her usual baseline game and keeping the aggressive Fendick away from the net with her passing shots.

Serve

Fendick, ranked 22nd in the world, rallied to 4-4 by attacking Everi's second serve and coming up with some spectacular volleys, but Evert broke Fendick in the crucial ninth game and did not lose another game.

Evert said she was not surprised by her first-set lapse.

"I started really well, and then at 4-4 I got my concentration back. I'm not worried because I played great in my first two matches, and you always have a small let-down in a tournament." said Evert.

Rehe, 25tb in the world, won in San Diego last week but said sbe still had immense respect for McNeil, ranked ninth in the

"Lori isn't in the top 10 for

**Fenech wants** 

### to unify three world titles

MELBOURNE, Aug 13, (Reuter): Australian Jeff Fenech wants to unify the three world featherweight titles after his des-truction of Tyrone Downes of Trinidad in five rounds to retain the World Boxing Council (WBC) crown.

Fenech, who scored his 18th win inside the distance in 21 unbeaten fights last night, said he would try to bring the WBC, World Boxing Authority (WBA) and International Boxing Federation (1BF) titles under ooe umbrella before deciding whether to move up to junior-

lightweight. The way Fenech recovered from a badly cut eye in the first round to knock down Downes four times before the referee stopped the light in the fifth convinced the man they call the Marrickville Mauler he is one of the world's best.

"I wanted to show the people, not just here in Australia hut all around the world that Australia has got the best fighter pound for pound in the world — south of Mike Tyson," he said.

Downes' manager, while

admitting his fighter was well beaten, attacked the refereeing of American Steve Crosson.

Rose was upset by the brawling tactics used by Fenech to pull himself out of trouble after his eve began streaming blood early

Berkoff breaks world record twice at US trials

be the best swimmer in the world.

qualifying time, also had to hold off third-place finisher Steve

"I can't be disappointed," Biondi said. "I made the team. That's all that matters. I came here to get the four events and I

got them. I feel great."

Jager set the American record in the event, 22.23, in March.

Pablo Morales, of Santa Clara, Calif., failed to qualify for the Olympics in his specialty, the butterfly. He was third in the 200

Morales, was a silver medallist in the 100 hutterfly at the Los Angeles Olympics. He was the world-record holder in the 100 hutterfly and the American

record-holder in the 200. He has one more chance to

in the 200-metre individual medley, and is the American record-holder in the event. Evans took a body-length lead



Sabatini: tamed Minter

nothing. You have to give her respect." said Rehe, who added: "I came out playing unbelievably

In another development, Everi yesterday said that the United States Tennis Association (USTA) had hungled the selection process for the Seoul Olympics team.

Evert last month was named to the team in place of Elise Burgin. Burgin, who was chosen in December, said she found out through a press release she had been removed from the team.

"The USTA were the ones that should have informed Elise. It was their fault, no one else's." said Evert.

Everi originally turned down the Olympic invitation because of her marriage plans.

The USTA maintains that it heard Evert was still interested in playing in the Olympics and called to ask her 10 reconsider.

"Chris indicated to us that she was willing to play. We indicated to (Elise) that we wanted to put Chris on the team," said USTA spokesman Ed Fabricus.

Evert said that USTA initiated the contact. The USTA called me and asked me if I'd like to reconsider, and I said I didn't know I still could," Evert said. "I asked about Elise, and they said they were trying to get a wild card for The USTA's press release said

that Burgin was being forced to withdraw from the Olympic team because of an injured knee, Burgin, however, was playing team tennis at the time and had

been re-conditioning her knee. which had been operated on. Burgin, who is close friends with Evert, has been very

diplomatic in her handling of the situation. "In terms of tennis this is a major occurrence, but in life it's

not such a hig deal," Burgin said The situation was handled improperly, but it's done, In the future things will have to be handled better.

#### Questioned

Evert, who will join Pam Shriver and Zina Garrison on the US team in Seoul, questioned the entire selection process. "I don't know why they told us

we had to make a decision by December 31 when the deadline wasn't until July 31," Evert said It seems they could have limited their problems by maning the

### Tyson to get over \$5m for fight against Bruno

NEW YORK, Aug 13, (AP): Mike Tyson will get a gross purse of "well over \$5 million" from his heavyweight title defence in the fall against England's Frank Bruno, the champion's manager

predicted yesterday.
"And I'm being conservative," Bill Cayton said. "It

could be substantially more." Tyson will fight Bruno on Oct 8 at Wembley stadium outside of London, and the bout will be televised in the United States on HBO, a cable TV network.

"It will be televised at 7 pm (2300 GMT) in the east. That's at least 2-3 hours earlier than usual. so the fight will begin at midnight in England, instead of 2 or 3 in the morning, which is great for the gate," Cayton said.

He estimated the gate revenue could reach \$6 million.

Promoter Jarvis Astaire said the stadium will have a capacity of 60,000 for the fight, and Cayton figured the bout could draw 45,000. Cayton said Tyson would

receive two-thirds of the revenue from the gate and sale of foreign rights after costs, which include stadium rental and promotional expenses. Bruno will get onethird of the revenue after costs, according to Cayton. Tyson's purse will include

money he is to receive under his

seven-fight HBO contract, which reportedly is worth \$26.6 million.

Bruno has been the World Boxing Council's No.1 challenger since last October, and the World Boxing Association made him a leading contender earlier

His bout with Tyson was originally scheduled for June, hut the 26-year-old British fighter was forced to wait champion instead fought Michael Spinks, Sept 3 was the next date set, but a contract dispute between Tyson and Cayton created a further delay.

"There was never any doubt that he would fight Bruno," Cayton said. "It's a mandatory WBC defence because Bruno is the No.1 contender. Mike had to fight him within a year of the Tyrell Biggs fight, which was last

Oct 15. Jose Sulaiman thead of the WBC1 agreed to an extension to the end of the year, hut now that won't be necessary. Tyson announced his

retirement during his dispute with Cayton, then said he wanted to take six-to-eight weeks off, but will be fighting with a shorter vacation. "He will start training again

about Aug 22, and will go to England to complete his training about 3-4 weeks before the fight." Cayton said.

### Scorpion rout Arrows SCORPION Cricket Club moved closer to a semifinal berth with an eight-wicket win over

Flying Arrows in a Summer League match at the Yarmouk ground on Friday. Flying Arrows, after winning the toss, batted first but lost both

their openers soon to new-ball operators Ejaz and Haider. Derrick and Malind then steadied the innings before the latter became Ejaz's second after scoring 22. Support

Derrick opened up after both

the pacemen had completed their quota of five overs each and scored some quick runs. He hit eight fours in his 52 as Flying Arrows scored 148. Neville, with 19 runs, gave some support to Dernick. For Scorpion, Mustafa was

the most successful bowler with three wickets for 17 runs. Delawar, Shaukat and Ejaz bowled well taking two wickets each. Scorpion, requiring nearly six

runs per over for victory, opened their innings through Ghulam Haider and Riaz Chaudhry who went for their runs from the start.

Riaz Chaudhry seemed conlent on keeping his end intact as Haider took the Flying Arrows' bowlers to task. Derrick, in particular, came in for some rough treatment from Haider. Derrick



Haider in his opening over. Both the openers took the total to 144 before Riaz ballooned an

easy catch to Augustine after a patient knock of 46 which

caught at the long-on boundary off Mukesh, just before his team went past the required target. He hit two sixes and nine fours.

Average

innings, at an average of 64.4. Scorpion play their last League match against Amar Club, the hosts, on September 2.

## **NL** batters getting weary of Leary

# Red Sox skin Tigers at home

NEW YORK, Aug 13. (AP): The Boston Red Sox are glad to be

Playing in Fenway Park, the Red Sox set an American League record last night by winning their 23rd consecutive game at home, pounding the Detroit Tigers 9-4. Boston had struggled through

starter Doyle Alexander with a six-run third inning. 'There's no place like home. And there's definitely no place like home for us this year," Mike

a 2-7 road trip but rebounded against Detroit, knocking out

Greenwell said, Boston broke the 1931 Philadelphia Athletics' record of consecutive home victories and are one away from tying the streak of the 1978 Pittsburgh Pirates. The 1916 New York Giants have the Major-League record with a 26-game home win-

f it is wet, we will just bave to -ave the best of it like everyone else," said Lawson, the 1984 and ning streak.
"I know they're a different team here. It's obvious,"
Detroit's Ray Knight said. Current titleholder Wayne "They have a very positive attitude here and it affects them. Gardner of Australia will start

But we can win here." Elsewhere, it was Cleveland 6, Texas 3; New York 6, Minnesota 4; Toronto 3, Kansas City 2; Mil-waukee 8, Baltimore 3; Chicago California 0.

7, Seattle 2, and Oakland 4,

advantage of five Texas errors to snap a five-game losing streak. Cleveland's victory was only its second in the last 13 games.

New York won for the first time this season after trailing through eight innings as Rickey Henderson hit a two-run single in the top of the ninth and Dave Righetti worked out of a basesloaded jam in the bottom half of the inning.

Jim Claney allowed seven hits in 8-1/3 innings and Tom Henke earned his 100th career save to lead Toronto to its fifth straight

Mike Birkbeck survived a shaky first inning to win his sixth straight game and Robin Yount's two-run double capped a four-run fourth as Milwaukee beat Baltimore for the 11th straight time at County stadium. Chicago's Dave Lapoint all-

faced, and the White Sox backed him with 15 hits. Jose Canseco went 4-for-4 with two doubles and Todd Burns allowed three hits in 7-1/3 innings, leading Oakland to its fifth straight victory and 12th in 15 games. Canseco drove in one

owed four hits in seven innings, retiring the last 14 batters he

run to give him a Major-League leading 91 RB1. In the National League, bat-

Los Angeles Dodgers past the San Francisco Giants 7-3. In gaining his fifth victory in his last seven starts, Leary struck out six and walked three. "I had strikeouts in key situations," said Leary, 12-8, "I was trying to concentrate on keeping

the ball down and getting ahead of the hitters, I made a couple of mistakes that hurt me, but once we got ahead 4-3, I concentrated more and challenged them." Leary's sixth-inning sacrifice flyoff Rick Reuschel, 15-6, snapped a 3-3 tie. Reuschel, who has

Leary allowed eight hits in 8

I-3 innings last night, leading the

at Dodger stadium since Aug 30, 1977, then walked Steve Sax and Scioscia hit a run-scoring single off reliever Craig Lefferts to make it 5-3. Pedro Guererro hit his fifth home run in the seventh off Ron Davis and Scioscia, batting

lost eight consecutive decisions

second for only the second time this season, hit an RBI single in the eighth off Joe Price. In other games, St Louis beat Chicago 4-0, Montreal beat New York 5-2 in 12 innings, San Diego beat Houston 4-3, Philadelphia swept Pittsburgh

9-J and 6-4 and Atlanta beat Cin-

Joe Magrane allowed only a second-inning single and retired

The Darlington Fabrics Corp bas said it plans to make the fabric available to the public next

American swimmers have been testing the suits and individuals will decide for themselves whether to use one. "Reactions to the suits have

"If it helps you swim fast, why not?" said Dan Jorgensen, the US record holder in the 400metres freestyle, who swam the 200-metres freestyle in a Darlexx suit in Monday's prelims.

#### reliever Frank Williams as the Braves got 16 hits. W.Germans win billfish event

KAILUA-KONA, Hawaii, Aug 13, (AP): The Blinker Sport and Game Fisb Club of Hamburg. West Germany, held on to win the 30th Hawaiian International Billfisb Tournament yesterday as the top contenders failed to make a catch.

Blinker accumulated 1,842 points during the five-day tournament featuring 81 clubs from 23 countries.

The Beverly Hills Yacht Club No.1 of California placed second with 1.678 points. Cluh member Bob Hemmings, 71, caught the largest fish of the tournament, a 732-pound (332 kilogramme) Marlin, on Thursday.

#### Rich Yett won for the first time since June 8 and Cleveland took ters are getting weary of seeing New fabric may help US swimmers

AUSTIN, Texas, Aug 13, (Reuter): A new fabric may give US swimmers an edge on the competition at the Summer

swimming. Some US swimmers are experimenting with swimsuits made with the Darlexx superskin

moplastic hydrophilic film.

Olympics next month in Seoul. "We might bave a secret weapon in a fabric," said Ray

stretch fahric and a special ther-

other fabrics.

Essick, executive director of US

fabric, a laminate of an elastic

The key is its rough surface, which creates a streamlined flow around the body of the swimmer,

reducing friction and cutting about half the amount of drag as

"This could be a revolutionary item in swimming," said John Troup, director of sports medicine for US swimming. "A few tenths of a second could mean the difference between the gold medal and fourth place."

Troup said be got the idea while watching the last America's Cup yacht race as analysts discussed the special coating on the bull of Dennis Conner's boat. Troup said he thought if it could work on a boat, it could work on a swimmer. year but hopes that US swimmers in Seoul will wear the suits made by their firm.

been mixed.



US team that will compete in Seoul, South Korea. The US

Berkoff, who was the first Harvard University swimmer to win an NCAA individual title in 26 years, broke the record of 55.00 set last month by 1gor Polianky of the Soviet Union.

race that feature two false starts. Jager took the lead quickly in the sprint race and Biondi was una-

won the 50 freestyle in 22.50, a

ble to make up the difference.

but I'm the fastest." Biondi, who had the fastest

over the field 50 metres into her race and was on world-record pace through 300 metres. She then fell off at the midway point but was able to maintain the huge lead over the field.

### Crocker. who won seven gold medals at the 1972 Games. Triple world-record bolder Janet Evans, the 16-year-old sensation from Placentia, Calif., won the 800 freestyle in 8:23.59,

swimming trials conclude this

He broke from the start in the finals and stayed underwater about 16 seconds, then exploded to the surface already in command. He was three-tenths of a

second ahead of the world-

record pace at the halfway mark. Berk off last year won the 100-yard backstroke for Harvard's first NCCA individual swimming title since 1961. Jager, 23, of Topanga, Calif.,

'They (media) get wrapped up on a guy having a great meet (Biondi) and they forget about other guys," said Jager. "Things like that get me going. I try to get

butterfly yesterday behind Stewart and Dean.

make the US team. He is entered



was hit for two fours and a six by

included five boundaries. Haider was also out for 92.

Haider is the top scorer of the tournament with 322 run in five

# ìeddar Gorge.

مر day's crucial stage to Bristol. remaining riders through the

#### ading contenders for overall ictory, but the Fagor teamrates of race leader Elliott, led y world champion Stephen oche, drove hard in pursuit to ring the lead down to 26 conds at the finish. Tangled

Another Dutchman Henri

'landers slipped back from the

cakaway on the city streets

re when a plastic bag tangled Belgium's Pol Verschuere won e morning leg of the 57-mile verpool to Stoke On Trent ce. He broke clear on Frenchan Jean-Marc Manfrin in the ial 250 metres after they had ared the lead for 40 miles.

Elliott leads by 19 seconds om last year's winner Britain's ey McLoughlin, but expected least four more challenges in The stage, 151 miles, takes the ugh English west-country to Cotswolds Hills and the

### AUSTIN, Texas, Aug 13, (UPI): David Berkoff twice broke the world record in the 100-metre backstroke yesterday at the US

Olympic swimming trials and

Matt Biondi qualified for a

fourth individual event to the They were no threat to the Seoul Olympics.
Berkoff, of Willow Grove, Pennsylvania, established the world mark of 54.91 seconds in the 100 backstroke, breaking the record he had set in yesterday morning's preliminaries of 54.95. His first-place finish at the

> Olympic swimming leam. Place "I felt I could've done a little better ... 54.5 ... but 1'm happy with it, "said Berkoff, 21, a senior at Harvard. "I was going for a place on the team. I wasn't going

> University of Texas Swim Centre

earned him a place on the US

for the record." Berkoff's world record was the third set at the meet. In addition, six American US have been set.

Biondi, of Moraga, Calif., finished second to American recordholder Tom Jager, of Topanga, Calif., in the 50 freestyle to qualify in that event. He has also qualified in the 100 freestyle - breaking his own

world record - the 100 hutterfly.

and the 200 freestyle, in which he

set an American record in the

He will compete on all three US relay teams and has a chance to win seven medals in Seoul. meaning be possibly could match the performance of Mark Spitz,

just more than 6 seconds ahead of Tami Bruce, of San Diego. Evans has the world-record in the event, 8:17.12, as well as the 400 and I,500 freestyle. Earlier in the meet, she set an American record in the 400 individual

medley.

fly and Mark Dean, of Kansas City, Kan., was second to earn the qualifying positions.

Mary Wayte, of Mercer Island, Wash, won the 200 individual medley in 2:16.28. The second-place qualifier was Whit-

ney Hedgeperth, of Petersburg.

Va., finished in 2:16.36.

Melvin Stewart, of Fort Mill,

S.C., won the 200-metre butter-

Wayte, an Olympic gold medallist in the 200 freestyle in 1984, has qualified in that event and is on two relays. Jay Mortenson, of Madison. Wis., was runner-up to Berkoff

in the 100 backstroke to make the

Jager: won the 50m freestyle

#### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

#### Sri Lanka 219

LONDON, Aug 13, (AP): Athula Samarasekera scored a quickfire century but received little support as the Sri Lankan crickel tourists were bowled out for 219 by Surrey at the Oval Ioday. Samarasekera hit two sixes and 14 fours in his 104 with his century coming off 124 deliveries.

#### New champion

MARACAIBO, Venezuela, Aug 13. (UPI): Gilberto Mendoza, president uf the World Boxing Association, said yesterday he would ratify Tomas Molinares as the new welterweight champion despite the New Jersey Boxing Commission's decision to rule his July 29 victory over Marlon Starling a no-decision.

#### America's Cup

SAN DIEGO, Aug 13, (Reuter): Most Americans think it isn't fair that two radically different boats will race for the America's Cup next month, according to results of a national poll commissioned by the New Zealand challengers.

#### Snipes wins

MILWAUKEE, Aug 13, (AP): A scheduled 10-round heavyweight fight between Johnny du Plooy of South Africa and Renaldo Snipes was stopped in the seventh round last night and Snipes was declared the winner.

#### Drug tests

COLORADO SPRINGS. Colurado, Aug 13, 1UPI); None of the positive drug test results obtained during the US Olympic track and field trials involved steroid use, a spokesman for the US Olympic committee said yesterday.

#### Seoul Olympics

SEOUL. Aug 13, (UPI): South Korea's sports minister said "the door is still open" for North Korea to participate in the Seoul Olympics but the Pyongyang government has only until Sept 2 to reverse its decision to boycott the Games.

#### Horse race

DEAUVILLE, France, Aug 13, (Reuter): Miesque, Soviet Star and Warning, who have never finished out of the top two in 30 races and who have won 13 Group One horse races between them, clash in a fascinating Prix du Haras de-Fresnay-le-Buffard (formerly Prix Jacques le Marois) over a straight mile (1,600 metres) on tomorrow.

### Men's GP

SAINT VINCENT, Italy, Aug 13. (UPI): No. I seed Kent Carlsson of Sweden overcame stub-Alberto Mancini of Argentina today to reach the final of a \$155,000 men's Grand Prix tennis tournament.

### Nabisco GP

PRAGUE, Czechoslovakia, Aug 13. (AP): Argentina's Guillermo Perez-Roldan and Thomas Muster of Austria advanced to tomorrow's final of the \$170,000 Nahiseo Grand Prix clay-court tennis tour-

### BALLESTEROS AND LANGER MISS CUT AT PGA CHAMPIONSHIP

# Azinger edges Overton for lead

EDMOND, Okla., Aug 13, (Reuter): American Paul Azinger shot a five-under-par 66 yesterday to overtake Florida Club professional Jay Overton for the halfway lead in the 1988 American PGA Championship.

Azinger, runnerup in last year's British Open, finished with a 36-hole total of 133, nineunder par and one better than Overton, who also shot 66 on a

perfect day for golf.
"After the 10th hole I thought I could shoot a course record. said Azinger, who was five under par for the day at that point. However, he made only one more hirdie and added a bogey

#### Birdie

The course record fell instead to American Dave Rummels. who fired a seven-under-par 64 in the morning when the greens were in their best condition. That put him at 137 with four other

players.
Today I felt like I could hirdie every hole," said the 30-year-old Rummels, who at one point hirdied five in a row.

Veteran Raymond Floyd, a we-time winner of this major championship, shot a 68 and he was tied for third place at 136 with fellow-American John

GLASGOW, Scotland, Aug 13, (Reuter): Former Everton full-

hack Gary Stevens scored the first goal of the new Scottish

Premier League soccer season

today on his debut for Glasgow

The \$1.7 million close-season

signing struck seconds before the

interval, the only first half goal in the top division. Ally McCoist

headed a second in the 65th min-ute to complete a 2-0 win over

Splendid

Champions Celtic beat Hearts

1-0. Frank McAvennie scored in

the 51st minute after a splendid

pass by Paul McStay. Celtic's Andy Walker was

brought down by Mike Gall-owaysix minutes before time but

his penalty was saved by Henry

Said Aouita ran cleverly and comfortably within his limits to

hold off Senegal's Moussa Fall and win the 800 metres at the

**Budapest Grand Prix athletics** 

meeting yesterday.
Gaining valuable experience

for his attempt at an 800 and

1,500 merres double at the Seoul

Olympics next month. Aquita

cruised to victory in one minute

Although he was well short of

45.42 seconds.

Hamilton.

Cook, who carded a 69. Joining Rummels at 137 were



Rangers beat Hamilton in opener

Azinger: shoots 5-under-par 66 David Graham of Australian,

who shot 67, Tommy Nakajima of Japan, who posted a 68, and Americans Steve Jones, who also had a 68, and Gary Koch, whose 65 was one off the course record. Nick Faldo of Britain, second

in the US Open and third in the Briush Open this year, matched

A goal hy John Clark two min-

utes into the second half gave

Dundee United a 1-0 win over St

Dundee had to settle for a 1-1

draw with Aberdeen, They went

ahead in the 57th minute with a

header by Gordon Chisholm,

but Davie Dodds equalised seven

Hibernian beat Motherwell, the goal coming from Tom McIntyre after 85 minutes.

Former Scotland and Bar-

celona striker Steve Archibald

did not make his anticipated

second half debut for Hibernian.

He was said to be short of peak

ned to partner his national team-

mate Terry Butcher, was the first

1:43.70 - the Moroccan double

world record holder ran an.

He held back as the nine run-

ners broke from their lanes on the

hack straight, then cruised past

Aouita cruises to 800-metre victory

impressive tactical race.

Stevens, who was recently sig-

minutes later,

Stevens hits first goal of Scottish season

par and stood at 138 along with Doug Tewell, who lives here and plays the Oak Tree Golf Cluh

course frequently. This is the most consistent I have ever been for two days in a row," the 28-year-old Azinger said after he added the 66 to an opening round of 67.

of the new signings made by player-manager Graeme Sou-ness to prove his worth.

Results

Azinger's late afternoon heroics took the spotlight off Overton, one of 40 club professionals in the field.

Overton amazed everyone by taking the early lead with his 66. which at that time matched the course record set hy first-round leader Boh Gilder, who struggled

"It's a special feeling for us." the 37-year-old head pro at Innisbrook Country Club in Tarpon Springs, Fla., said, speaking for his club colleagues. "We were hoping one of us could play well this week. It just happens to be

Overton, whose first golf cluh was handed to him by Sam Snead when he was 23 months old, said he had been dreaming about leading a major championship

ever since. Australian Greg Norman, back in action after a seven-week layoff due to a wrist injury, mat-ched par and stood at 139 along with Americans Chips Beck, Mike Reid, Jeff Sluman, Payne Stewart and Dave Stockton, who has won this event twice.

Denis Watson of Zimbabwe and five-time British Open

champion Tom Watson were among a big group at 140. Despite dire predictions about the difficulty of the 7,015-yard course, which was designed hy the controversial Pete Dye, the

leading scores were the lowest in memory for a major champion-

ship.
Still, Seve Ballesteros of Spain, who had been picked by many to win here after his impressive victory in the British Open last month, was one of many prominent players who did not make the 36-hole cut, which was put at 144, a record low for this championship.

Ballesteros, who took a triple bogey on the 149-yard 13th hole, carded a four-over 75 for a total of 146.

Joining him on the sidelines were West German Bernhard Langer, a former US Masters champion Jack Nicklaus, a fivetime winner of this champion-ship Arnold Palmer, who has never won this event Fuzzy Zoeller, a former US Open and Masters champion, and Lee

Trevino, twice PGA champion. Ian Woosnam of Britain, who was the top player in the world last year, when he won five tournaments and more money than anyone else, withdrew from the championship after 27 holes, when he was 11-over par.

It was Woosnam's third consecutive disastrous performance in a major championship in this country. He also played poorly in this year's Masters and last year's PGÁ Championship.

### **Brazil name Olympic** soccer team

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, Aug 13, (AP): Brazilian team coach Carlos Alberto Silva yesterday named 20 players to the Olympic soccer squad but threatened to leave the team if players on foreign clubs don't show up for training.

Starters Andrade, Valdo and Edmar recently transferred to European cluhs, and it was unclear whether they would be released to play for the Brazilian national team.

The 20-player squad named yesterday was essentially the same learn that in June won the bicentennial tournament in Australia. But there were a few surpr-

Excellent Neto, a 21-year-old midfielder. of Guarani, was named for the first time to the national squad. Neto has been a standont for

Guarani during its excellent campaign in the recent Sao Paulo State Championship and the current Liberators of America Attackers Bebeto, of Flamengo, and Joao Paulo, of

Guarani, also were named again to the national team after a oneyear hiatus. However, Silva said he would

not tolerate a repeat of the confusion that preceded a recent European exhibition tour, when many starters didn't show up.

# WEMBLEY, England, Aug 13. (AP): Marco van Basten, whose brilliant goals powered the Neth-erlands to victory in the

European Soccer champion-ships, stunned English fans with an amazing, last-minute miss today as his AC Milan side edged Bayern Munich 1-0 in the Wemhley international exhibition tournament.

Van Basten, who top-scored in the European Championships with five goals, dribbled past two defenders and drew the Bayern keeper off his line hefore ballooning the ball over the top from five metres. Romped

Milan, the Italian champion, owed its victroy to a first half goal hy Paulo Virdis, who was playing because of a knee injury o Dutch star Ruud Gullit.

Earlier, in the opening game of the four-team competition, Brian Marwood scored twice as Arsenal romped to a 4-0 victory over its north London rival, Tottenham Hotspur. The four teams will again be in action tomorrow

with Milan playing Tottenham.

Despite the absence of Gullit
and injured Italian internationals, Paolo Maldini and Carlo
Ancelotti, Milan played some
poliched soccer, weaving pretty polished soccer, weaving pretty patterns across the wide open spaces of the Wembley field.

ing the striking black dreadlocks of Gullit, struck for the Italians in the 32nd minute. Alberigo Evani slotted a short pass into the Bayern area and Virdis scored with a first time shot on the turn from 12 metres.

Little was seen of the Bayern attack and Swedish international Johnny Ekstroem was taken off

Tottenham's Chris Waddle (2nd left) and Gary Mabbutt (3rd left) combine their efforts to keep an Arsenal player off the bail. (Reuter **AC Milan and Arsenal** score contrasting wins in four-team tournament

midway through the second half after failing to trouble a Milan rearguard superbly organised by experienced sweeper Franco The first-ever meeting bet-ween Arsenal and Tottenham at

Wembley was a low-key affair until the closing phases of the game when Arsenal cashed in on its territorial domination and superior teamwork with a flurry Arsenal went ahead after 32 minutes when Paul Merson

picked his spot with a well-taken shot past Tottenham goalkeeper Bohby Mimms after the Spurs defence had failed to clear. Tottenham came into the

match more in the second half, hut its expensive new signings £2.3 million (\$3.91 million) Paul Gascoigne and \$1.7 million (\$2.89 million) Paul Stewart made little impression.

### Powerful

Brian Marwood made it 2-0 after 74 minutes, added a third from an almost identical position on the left nine minutes later, before Alan Smith rounded out the scoring with a powerful close

range shot. Lineups: Arsenal: John Lukic; Lee Dixon, Nigel Winterhurn, Michael Thomas, David O'Leary (Steve Bould 74th), Paul Davis, Alan Smith, Paul Merson (Martin Hayes 72nd). Brian Marwood.

Tottenham: Bohby Mimms; Paul Allen, Mark Stimson, Terry Fenwick, Chris Fairclough, Gary Mahhutt, Paul Walsh, Paul Gascoigne, Chris Waddle, Pual Stewart (David Howells 72nd). Vinny Samways (Philip Gray).

### ewis to dedicate Olympics to h another four Olympic golds probably will be in the 100. the Gold" in 1984, acted in

"Gosh, what am I going to do?" I

the best for another four years.

He helped me. We talked about

dedication and intensity to

Carl also was dedicated to his

father, When Bill died last year,

Carl took the 100-metre gold

medal from the '84 games, placed it in one of his father's hands in

the casket at the funeral home,

and wrapped the ribbon round

with Bill." Evelyn Lewis said.

"The medal will always be

Now, ironically, the greatest

challenge to Lewis' hid for

"We taiked about trying to be

said then.

track.'

his hands.

NEW YORK, Aug 13, (AP): Carl Lewis will be dedicating the Olympic Games to his late father.

Bill Lewis died May 5, 1987, after an 18-month bout with cancer. He was 60. He was the hackhone of a

strongly united family that included his wife Evelyn, sons Mackie. Cleve and Carl, and daughter Carol. All were athletes Bill, from Chicago, was a football player, sprinter and long

juniper. Evelyn. Irom Gadsden. Alabama, was a hurdler, linishing sixth in the 80-metre high hurdles at the 1951 Pan American Games, She and Bill met while attending Tuskegee Institute. Mackie, the oldest child, was a

high school sprimer and long jumper. Cleve, the second oldest, was a standout soccer player at Brandeis and played two seasons of professional soccer with the Meniphis Rogues.

### Achieved

Carl, third in line, is the most famous of the Lewis family, becoming the world's top-ranked sprinter and long jumper and winning four gold medals in the 1984 Olympics. And Carol has achieved world-class status in the women's long jump and made the US Olympic team for the third straight time, just like Carl.

Bill Lewis was the strength of his family that lived a major part of its life in Willingboro, New Jersey, where he and Evelyn were scholastic track and field coaches at different schouls.



Lewis: randy for the Seoul Olympics "My lather was a tremendous running. I was only 23 then.

inspiration to all of us," Carl said. "He had a very strung personality. He stood for what was

We miss him in many ways. He was always there for us and my muther."

Il not fur Bill Lewis, Carl might not be trying to win four gold medals for the second consecutive time in the Olympics.

"I lalked about retiring after 1984," said Carl, winner of the 100-metre and 200-metre dashes and the long jump, and the anchor of the winning men's 400metre relay at the Los Angeles

"He inspired me to continue

of all time -- 7.45 metres.

to tuck into second place for the rest of the first lap. the pre-Olympie run-up. Fall made his move with 350 metres to go, taking the lead and causing Aouita to lengthen his stride. Into the home straight

Queen of S.

BUDAPEST, Aug 13. (Reuter): year - American Johny Gray's with 80 metres to go and held off the Senegalese's counter-attack to win hy one metre. Fall elocked 1:45.66 and

Dieudonne Kwizera of Burundi was third in 1:45.96. Aouita's victory highlighted a meeting in which East European athletes flexed their muscles in

Top among them was the Soviet Union's Galina Chistyakova who recorded the joint second best women's long jump

Canada's Ben Johnson set the world record of 9.83 seconds in winning the 100 metres at the

1987 World Champions and beat

Lewis for the fifth consecutive time. Lewis, who finished second

and equalled the American

record of 9.93, still leads their

series 8-6, hut Johnson has come on strong in the last three years

and has replaced the American as

ready for the Olympics. Lewis won the US Olympic trials in a wind-aided 9.78, the fastest ever

run under any conditions; John-

son won the Canadian Olympic

only one suffered by Lewis in 10

events in Olympie or world

championship competition. Oth-

erwise, he has won nine golds ---

four at Los Angeles, three at the 1983 World Championships and

two at the 1987 World Cham-

lt's a remarkable record.

unchallenged by any modern day

track and field performer. Also

remarkable is his record of 55

consecutive victories in the long

jump, an event in which he has

not been beaten since the 1981

National Indoor Champion-

even more remarkable consider-

ing that Lewis has many interests

He has cut several alhums and

single records, including the

appropriately named "Gmn' for

other than track and field.

Those accomplishments are

pionships.

ships.

trials in a wind-aided 9.90. The loss to Johnson was the

Both have shown they are

the world's "fastest human."



NAIROBI, Aug 13, (Reuter): John Ngugi, winner of the World Cross-Country Championship for the past three years, qualified for Kenya's team for the Seoul games today when he won the 5,000 metres at the Olympic

But Julius Korir became the third Olympie or world cham-pion to miss selection when he failed to appear for the trials. Konir, the Olympic 3,000

metres steeplechase champion, was injured when he fell during training recently.

movies, done television sports commentary, become a collector of silver, fine china and crystal,

enjoys expensive clothes and

fancy cars, performed in telev-

ision commercials, and helps out

in the family-run travel agency in

Lewis prohably would be more deeply involved in those-projects — and out of track and

"He wanted me to regain my

eminence in sprinting," Lewis said. "He felt I was the best sprin-

ter. Ben (Johnson) had a great

season last year, but he (Bill Lewis) felt I was still the best."

Feel

can't have that communication

anymore, so you have to perform

and try and follow his wishes. If 1

do now what he wanted, it makes

me feel good," Lewis said.
He said that in honour of his

father he will wear a hlack patch

on his singlet during the Seoul Games, just as he did at the 1987

World Championships, "just to

let him know I am talking back."

And for the first time in a

major meet, he will wear a

'special" ring given to him by his

"I never wear jewelry during competition," he said. "But I will

wear the ring, at least during the

The 100 was the first gold medal Lewis earned at the 1984

Games, and it created an out-

pouring of excitement among the

Lewis family sitting in the stands

at the Los Angeles Coliseum.

father.

"When someone's gone, you

field — if not for his father.

Houston.



Last year's winners: sitting (left to right) Ventos, Mojica, Laron. Standing (left to right): Inserto, Adnan Khalil (general manager Far East Restaurant), Reyes, Peek, Mitchell and Ramzi Jabsheh

### Entries open for Masters bowling THE 2nd Masters Bowling

Tournament has been scheduled to start on Aug 25 at the 300 Club Silver Tower and the entries to the tournament will be accepted until Tuesday, Aug 23. The tournament, which will

end on Sept 2, will have the elimination round starting on Thursday, Aug 25 and continue onto the next day. 31 players will be selected from

the first elimination round to join the 18 seeded players in the second elimination round. The top 24 bowlers will move into the semifinals where they will play three games each to select the top

The top six will play a series of step-ladder games to find the champion. The semifinals and final will be held on Sept 2 and both the men's and women's Masters titles will be at stake in this tournament.

Boh Peek won the men's title last year and is among the favourites to clinch the title. The other seeded players are

Manny Inserto. Edwin Nepomueeno, Willy Sahay, Saleh Karam, Joe Chanwit, Flor Tongson, Waleed Al Zinki, Bennie Mitchell, Joel Laron, Arthur Reyes, Jun Mojica, Mohammed Al Amer, Fadel Ibrahim, Mansoor Al Shakti, Fahed Hameed, Jesus Ventus and Julie Teves.

For further information con-

tact the tournament chairman. Manny Inserto, Tel 2449031 ext 513 or Sarah Macarimbang, Tel

The tournament is being sponsored by the Far East Restaurant.

### ARAB@TIMES

**Published by:** Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

**Editorial Offices** Airport Road, Showaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex

